THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and foreign Literature, Science, and the ffine Arts.

No. 2138.

10, '68

N GEO.

e Society icles contri-the Supple vols. bound

of the Bank

ROOMS Each Work publisher Copthall

will find SUES first-ription and

BERTS suitable for on. Public s, contract-l-buildings

NSERT

pplied at applying to ime will be rious places

NDING employed hall-build

partment, ith expedi-willing to buildings,

lity for and orders ention and ed free.—4,

to adopt to offer to ill prompt by doing a Copthall-

tions be

enred the sive what-applicants on, E.C.

ne same as

ecution

ed by pay-ole at the der 11. in

the Bank

LONDON, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1868.

THREEPENCE Stamped Edition, 4d.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—A Course of LECTURES on FRENCH LITERATURE and HIS-TORY will be delivered, from 6 to 7 every TUESDAY EVENING, (beginning Tuesday, October 30.) in French, by Professor ARRIETTE, M.A. Fee, for the Course of about eighteen Lectures, II. 112, 63.; or J. 12, 12, to those joining the French Language Classes on the same

evenings.

For further particulars apply to J. W. Cunningham, Esq. Ring's College, London.

SINAI SURVEY FUND.
Sir Roderick I. Murchison, Bart. K.C.B.
Sir John Herschel, Bart.
Col. Sir Henry James, R.E.
An Expedition has been organized for carrying out the following objects:

an expension as been organised for carrying out the following objects:—

1. An accurate Survey of the Peninsula of Sinai.
2. A Collection of the Traditions current among the Arabs.
3. A careful Examination of the Sinaitic Inscriptions.
4. Expension of the Sinaitic Inscriptions.
5. Meteorological Observation.
6. Researches in Natural History and Geology.
The Survey will be conducted by officers and men of the Royal Engineers, under the superiatendence of the Director-General of the Orinance Survey.

The Survey will be conducted by officers and men of the Royal Engineers, under the superiatendence of the Director-General of the Orinance Survey.

The Survey will be conducted by officers and men of the Royal Engineers, under the superiatendence of the Director-General of the Orinance Survey.

The Orinance Survey.

Survey of the Survey

Oglober.

SUBSCRIPTIONS are earnestly requested, and may be sent to the Rev. F. W. HOLLAND, 6, Portea-place, Connaught-square; the Rev. Gronce Villians, King's College, Cambridge; or paid in to the account of the "Sinai Survey Fund," at Messrs. Cox & Co. %, Craig's court, Charling Cross.

TRENT COLLEGE.

A PUBLIC SCHOOL on the Principles of the Church of England. A thoroughly good English, French, and Latin Education is given. Terms-TEN POUNDS A QUARTER.

Situation, near to Trent Station, between Derby and Nottingham.

Head Master—Rev. T. F. FENN, M.A., Trinity College,
Second Master—C. U. Trip. Cambridge.
Excete College, Oxford.
Resident French Master—M. Joas Larchevêque, B.LL., and
Dr.Ph. of the University of France.
And other qualified Resident Masters.

Two ASSISTANT MASTERS will be WANTED after CHRIST-MAS. One of them must be qualified to teach Yocal Music. For particulars, apply to Rev. T. F. Fran, Trent College, near Notingham.

H IGH CLASSICS, LOGIC, ETHICS, Class Man in Classics, of whose Pupils Ten have succeeded at the Three latest Competitions for India, gives PRIVATE LESSONS in Chambers, or by Correspondence. Lectures in Colleges, & Answers and este Examinations Papers, &c.—Address D.C.L., Mr. Kelly, Gnay's Inn Gate, W.C.

CIVIL SERVICE, ARMY, and other COM-PETITIVE EXAMINATIONS.—Candidates are specially prepared for the above at the Harlley Institution, Southampton, by a Staff of Graduates in Classical, Mathematical, and Scientific Honours.—For terms, &c. address the Pauscipal.

DREPARATION for the PUBLIC SCHOOLS. The Rev. J. BARRETT-LENNARD, M.A., Vicar of Fauls, Prees, in the healthiest part of Shropshire, receives SIX PUPILS, the Sons of Gentlemen, to be educated for the Public Schools. A Prospectus on application.

ORGAN.—Lessons and Practice, at 143, Strand, on a fine Instrument (with two Manuals and full Pedal Compass).—Pupils and Students mayarrange terms on application to W. V. S., 141, Strand (Organist, St. Michael, Stockwell).

PDUCATION.—A Gentleman wishes to place his SON (16) in a SELECT SCHOOL, where a sound Moral and Religious Training, accompanied with gentlemanly Companionship, can be secured, and where French is taught and spoken.—Address A.B., 16, 8t. Ann's square, Manchester.

MISS REBECCA ELLIOT'S CLASSES for DRAWING and PAINTING (on the method of the Department of Science and Art) will be RESUMED OCTOBER 28, 1868. For Prospectuses of Classes and Terms for Private Lessons, apply to Miss Resecca Ellior, 44, Oakley-crescent, King's-road, Chelsea, 8.W.

MONSIEUR DE FONTANIER'S COURSE of FRENCH INSTRUCTION, Lectures, Classes, and Private Lessons, for Civil and Military Candidates, &c., continue to be held at King's College, and at his residence. The New Exami-nation-Papers are now read. St. is held on WEDNESDAYS and The COMPONITION CLASS is held on WEDNESDAYS and The Componition of t

TO FRENCH GENTLEMEN.—An English GENTLEMAN, residing at Kensington, its anxious to meet with a FRENCH GENTLEMAN, with a view to Mutual Improvement in their respective Languages. An arrangement for meeting at any hour of the day or evening can be made. Reference exchanged.—Address V. E. R., Fost-offee, High-street,

A TUTOR is educating Two Sons of an English
Gentleman in Germany, preparing them for Competitive
Examinations, Woolwich and India. He teaches English Classics
and High Mathematics thoroughly. German and French are
given by Professors, and these Languages used the Prench are
fiven by Professors, and these Languages and the Competition of Competition of the Competition of t

DUCATION in GERMANY.—At Madame
SCHUSTERS ESTABLISHMENT, Dippoldiswalder Platz,
Dresden, YOUNG LAD LESS are throughly taught all the branches
of Useful Knowledge, as well as Music, French, and erman, there
being great Radilities for cutiful french and erman, there
being great Radilities for cutiful french and erman, there
of Useful Knowledge, as well as Music, French, and erman,
the process of the plant of

FULLANDS COLLEGIATE SCHOOL

TOLLEAR DS COLLEGIATE SCHOOL,
AN UPPER MIDDLE-CLASS PUBLIC BOARDING SCHOOL.
Subjects taken: Thorough English, Mathematics, French, Classics, Natural Science, Drawing. Two Foundation Scholarships competed for annually at the Middummer Examinations. Situation unsurpassed.
WILLIAM REED, F.C.P.

LIJAH WALTON'S NEW DRAWINGS.

SINAI, EGYPT, the ALPN—An EXHIBITION OF
PAINTINGS, by ELIJAH WALTON. Pall Mall Gallery, 48,
Pall Mall. From Ten till Dusk.—Admission, including Ostalogue, 14.

UNIVERSITY OF ST. ANDREWS.
SESSION 1963-69.
Chancellor—His Grace the DUKE of ARGYLL, K.T. LL.D.
Vice Chancellor—The Very Rev. Principal TULLOCH, D.D.
Rector—JOHN STUART MILL, Esq. LL.D. M.P.

UNITED COLLEGE OF ST. SALVATOR AND ST. LEONARD.

The CLASSES in the United College will be OPENED on TUESDAY, the 3rd of November, at Two o'clock, when Professor CAMPBELL, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, will deliver an INTRODUCTORY ADDRESS.

Principal JAMES DAVID FORBES, D.C.L. LL.D. and F.R.SS.L. and E.

JAMES DAVID FORBES, D.C.L. Ll.D. and F.R.SS.L. and E. First Humanity—Professor Shairp—Daily at 12, and Tuesday and Second States of the Professor Shairp—Daily at 2, and Tuesday and Second Greek—Professor Shairp—Boulay at 9. Third Humanity—Professor Shairp—Boulay at 9. Third Humanity—Professor Shairp—Monday, Wednesday and Friday, at 11.

First Greek—Professor Campbell—Daily at 10. Second Morte—Professor Campbell—Daily at 10. Second Mortematics—Professor Fischer—Daily at 11. Second Mortematics—Professor Fischer—Daily at 11. Second Mortematics—Professor Fischer—Daily at 11. Third Mathematics—Professor Fischer—Daily at 12. Third Mathematics—Professor Fischer—Daily at 12. Wednesday and Friday, at 10. Logic and Metaphysios—Professor Elint—Daily at 1. Moral Philosophy—Professor Elint—Daily at 12. Wednesday at 3. Mathematics—Professor Elint—Daily at 12. Wednesday at 3. Tuesday and Thursday at 10. Tuesday and Thursday at 10. Chemistry, with its Application to the Arts—Prof. Heddle—Daily at 11. Tuesday and Wednesday at 3. Physiology—Professor Bullada—Daily at 410. Chril History—Professor Bullada—Daily at 10. Chril History—Professor Bullada—Daily at 10. Chril History—Professor Bullada—Daily at 10. The following Bursaries will be competed for on SATURDAY.

The following Bursaries will be competed for on SATURDAY.

BURSARIES.
The following Bursaries will be competed for on SATURDAY, the 31st of October, and MONDAY, the 2nd of November:—FOUR FOUNDATION (104. each); ONE GRAY (104.); ONE STUART (63. 102.); TWO GARTH (105. each) tenable for SASSING of 304. Also AND COLOR OF THE ADMINISTRATION (105. Each) tenable for SASSING of 304. ONE CHEAPE BURSARY of 204., open to Students entering the Second Year's Classes, and ONE BAYTER BURSARY of 204. open to Students entering on the Third Year of their Studies, and tenable for Two Years. All Bursars must attend at least Two Classes each Session.

PRIZES. To be awarded during, or at the close of, the Session: —MILLER PRIZES, for Students of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th year; GRAY PRIZE, CARSTAIR MATHEMATICAL PRIZES, DUNCAN MATHEMATICAL PRIZE, BRUCE LOGIC PRIZE.

SCHOLARSHIPS. TWO BRUCE SCHOLARSHIPS will be awarded in November, 1868; and a GUTHRIE SCHOLARSHIP in April, 1869.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.

This College WILL BE OPENED, by an Address from the Principal, on MONDAY, the 23rd of November, at Twelve o'clock (instead of Monday, the 16th, as formerly advertised).

Principal.
The Very Rev. JOHN TULLOCH, D.D.

Systematic Theology—Principal Tulloch, D.D.—Jun. daily at 9½; Sen. daily at 10. Divinity and Biblical Criticism—Professor Crombie, M.A.—Daily at 10.
Divinity and Church History-Professor Mitchell, D.D.-Daily at 11. Hebrew and Oriental Languages—Jun. daily at 1; Sen. daily at 12.

The following Bursaries will be competed for on Friday, the 20th November:—
TWO FOUNDATION (Id. each); the A. YEAMAM (7L); ONE CHEAPE BURSARY (22L).

PRIZES. CHANCELLOR'S PRIZE, COOK and MACFARLAN TES-TIMONIAL, GRAY PRIZE (see the Calendar).

RECTOR'S PRIZE OF 251. (Open to Students of both Colleges.)

ESSAY—To explain and illustrate the principle of Inseparable Association, and its applications to the theory of the more complex mental operations—For particulars see Calcadar.

The fullest information as to Bursaries, Examinations, Marticulation, Degrees, &c., will be found in the University Calcadar, 1803-69, published by Mesars. Blackwood & Sons, &S, George-street, Edinburgh. Price 18. 64; by post, 18. 54.

By order of the Senatus, St. Andrews, Oct. 1868. WILLIAM TROUP, Secretary.

PROVINCIAL PRESS.—CONSERVATIVE and NEUTRAL.—A LEADER-WRITER and REVIEWER of long experience, Author of several published Works on Moral and Political Philosophy, and a First-Class Man in his University, has time for an additional ENGAGEMENT on a PROVINCIAL PAPER. Highest references, and specimens on application to LL.D., care of Mr. Parnell, 63, Southampton-row, W.C.

TO PUBLISHERS.—A Gentleman of thorough business habits, well acquinted with publishing and literary work, and with a good connection, is desirous of a WORKING or JUNIOR PARTNERSHIP in a good publishing firm.—Ad-dress S. C. L., care of Messrs. Smith, Pawdon & Low, Solicitors, 13, Bread-street, London, E.C.

LITERARY. — A Weekly Class JOURNAL of good repute FOR DISPOSAL.—Address Z., 21, Union-square, Islington.

JOURNALISM.—An opportunity is offered to PROPRIETARY of a well-established NEWSPAPER on peculiarly advantageous terms.—Apply to Beta, care of Messrs. Burrup & Sons, Royal Exchange.

FOR SALE.—The COPYRIGHT and PRO-PERTY of a First-class Weekly Literary and Political Journal, published in London. It may be conducted with a moderate amount of capital. To a Gentleman possessing literary tastes and the requisite business qualifications the Journal offers many advantages.—Apply by letter, stating real name and address, to M., care of R. F. White, Esq., 33, Fleet-street, E.C.

THE PRESS.—WANTED, a SUB-EDITOR, for a Liberal Daily Newspaper. He must be a good Shorthand Writer, and have had press experience. Letters stating particulars of former Engagements, Salary, &c., to Proprietors, Western Daily Mercury, Plymouth.

WANTED for a PROVINCIAL NEWS-an EDITOR.—Applications, stating qualifications and reference, to be addressed to Editor, care of George Street, Esq., 30, Cornhill, London, E.C.

SEE O. G. REJLANDER'S latest PHOTO-GRAPHS at BAILEY'S, 3. Royal Exchange; at Spoonea's, 379, Strand; and at Sams's, 1, St. James's-street, W.

EVENING EMPLOYMENT.—A Gentleman is desirous of obtaining an EVENING ENGAGEMENT. Is quick at accounts and a good-copyist.—Address W. R., Adams & Francis, Sp. Fleet-street, \$2.

PROFESSOR JOSEPH J. BRILLIANT,
recently Missionary to the Jews in Holland, has resumed
his COURSES of INSTRUCTION in the German, Hebrew,
Chaldee, and other Languages. Students of Divinity are especially
invited to attend his Hebrew Classes.—22, Tolmers-square, Hampstead-road.

ENGRAVING ON WOOD. — Every description of Pictorial Work for Publishers, Printers and Advertisers supplied at moderate charges by V. SHEPHERD, Artist and Engraver on Wood. 2, GARRICK-STREET, Covenil-garden, London, W.C.—Estimates, Specimen-Book, and Scale of Prices sent free by Post.

TO AUTHORS, CLERGYMEN, and Others.

-A Young Lady, an excellent COPYIST, wishes for EMPLOYMENT at her own Home. Terms very moderate.—Address
J. M., Post-office, Amersham.

HERR W. SCHNEGELSBERG begs to acquaint his Friends and Pupils that he has RETURNED to TOWN.—Applications to be directed to 85, Upper Gloucesterplace, Correlesquare, A.W.

A FOREIGN GENTLEMAN, speaking Three Languages, will shortly be OPEN for an ENGAGEMENT as SECRETARY, TUTOR, &c.—Address A., Mr. Megson, Book-seller, Leeds.

A LADY, experienced in Teaching, desires a RE-ENGAGEMENT in a SCHOOL of PRIVATE FAMILY. Acquirements: Sound English in its various branches, Music (Planoforte) and Singing, Drawing in Peacil and Water Colours, French, and Rudimentary German.—Address Vena., Fost-office, N.E., Lower Clapton, London.

SHORTHAND.-PITMAN'S PHONO-GRAPHY.—Phonography is taught in Class, at 7s. 6d.; or Private Instruction given, personally or by post, for 1l. 1s., the Perfect Course of Lessons. London: 20, Paternoster-row, E.C.

PEDFORD HOTEL, BRIGHTON.—Every existing repute. The Coffee-room, with extensive sea-frontage, has been enlarged and improved. Communications to "TEE MAXAGER" will be promptly attended to

BRITISH and FOREIGN SHELLS.

Mr. R. DAMON, of Weymouth, continues to supply Single Specimens and Named Collections of BRITISH SHELMA, as-cluding most of the rare Kinds. Priced List, 4d. Elementary and other Collections of FOULT STANDARD AND Arridged Catalogue of Collections in British and Foreign Shells and Fossils, with Lists and other Publications, sent.

MAGIC FLOWERS do not contain any dele-terious Chemical; are permanent, and subside for the Coat, Head-dress, or Flower Vasc, their development affording an immense amount of amusement. In Boxes, participation, the by post, 1s 1d.—Wholesaie and export of W. T. Cook in M. Oxford street, London.



CHEAPNESS .- CORRECTNESS .- DESPATCH

CHEAPNESS.—CORRECTNESS.—DESPATCH.

PRINTING IN GERMANY.—Mr. W.
DRUGULIN, of LEIPZIG, respectfully insinates to Publishers and Authors that he has become the Proprietor of the well-known Printing, Type-Founding, and Stereotyping Works, established in 1920 by Mr. Fa. Nizs, and continued up to the present year by Mr. Care. It Lonca.

With the continued up to the present pear by Mr. Care. It Lonca.

The present pear by Mr. Care. It Lonca.

The great pear the continued up to the present pear by Mr. Care. It Lonca.

The great pear the continued up to the present pear by Mr. Care. It Lonca.

The great pear the continued of Types, including those of all the Classic and Oriental Languages, Egyptian Hiergolyphies, Sanskrit, &o., and in this respect is generally acknowledged to stand nearly unique.—In the great Paris Exhibition of 1827 the Silver Medal was awarded to it for a selection of forty-four works in as many countries in Europe; and the official Report acknowledges "that in France only the Imperial Frinting-office would be able to produce a similar collection."

Additions are constantly made, and the closest attention is given to every these work is extremely modernate.

Orders of any description or extent are solicited, and will be executed with correctness and celerity. Leipzic being only at 30 hours' distance from Londow, the transmission of proof-sheets will not occasion any objectionable deal procytoping in paper or in metal, and Printing at Hand-press or Machine.

W. Drugulin, Königestrasse 22, Leipzig.

THE UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regentstreet, W.—Subscriptions from One Guines to any amount, or compared the supply required. All the best New Books, Englance, and the subscription of the supply required in the subscription of the subscription

A TCHLEY & CO., Publishers of WORKS on ENGINEERING, Architecture, Science, Archieology, &c. are prepared to undertake the Publication of Works on the above or kindred Subjects.

A CATALOGUE of their NEW WORKS sent free on application ATCHLEY & Co. 198, Great Russell-street (near the Museum), W.C.

TO BOOK-BUYERS.—NATTALI & BOND'S LATALOGUE of Ancient and Modera Books, for November, is NOW READY, post free for two stamps. Libraries purchased.—22, Bedford-street, Covent-garden, W.C.

LOVE'S CATALOGUE of CHOICE OLD ENGRAVINGS and ETCHINGS, by the most celebrated and esteemed Masters, forwarded by post for two stamps. SI, Bunhill-row, Lundon.—Established above sixty years.

THE NEW LIBRARY COMPANY. DIRECT DELIVERY SYSTEM.—"The best system ever devised; good in theory, and better in practice."—Opinion of a Clergyman, March 4, 1868.

THE NEW LIBRARY COMPANY.

DIRECT DELIVERY SYSTEM.—"I have never failed to get the books I have asked for."—Opinion of a Subscriber at Char-mouth, March 4, 1868.

THE NEW LIBRARY COMPANY.

DIRECT DELIVERY SYSTEM.—" Ever since its adoption I have been constantly and profuely supplied with the very newest as well as the best works in History, Travels, Blography, Fiction, and Belles-Lettres in general."—Opision of a Subscriber at Taunton, Marret 7, 1989.

THE NEW LIBRARY COMPANY.

DIRECT DELIVERY SYSTEM.—The Books are delivered carriage free to all the most important Towns in the Kingdom. A single Guines Subscription, carriage free.

THE NEW LIBRARY COMPANY.

DIRECT DELIVERY SYSTEM.—"The most perfect system for book circulation ever introduced."—Opinion of a Subscriber at Bristol. March 6, 1862.

THE NEW LIBRARY COMPANY. A SINGLE GUINEA SUBSCRIPTION.—Delivered carriage free to most of the important Towns in the Kingdom. For Terms and Particulars, see the March List of the Monthly Circular.

THE NEW LIBRARY COMPANY.

DIRECT DELIVERY SYSTEM.—"I have already recommended the system to various friends."—Opinion of a Subscriber in Cheshire, March 4, 1868.

THE NEW LIBRARY COMPANY.

DIRECT DELIVERY SYSTEM—" Having been a subscribe for the last fifty years to various libraries, in various counties and countries, I can truly say that, for quickness of circulation and punctuality of delivery. I have never found any surpass, if equal, 1898.

1898. — The state of the state

THE NEW LIBRARY COMPANY. AGENTS WANTED throughout the Country to work this New System thoroughly and efficiently. Apply immediately to the SECRETARY, 68, Welbeck-street, Cavendish-square, London.

THE NEW LIBRARY COMPANY.

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT. General Offices-68, Welbeck-street, Cavendish-square. City Branch-84, King William-street. West End Branch-25, Pall Mall. Brighton Branch-8), King's-road.

Now ready, small 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

ON the WASTING DISEASES of CHILDREN,
his Majesty the King of the Belgians, Physician to the NorthWest London Free Dispensary for Sick Children.
London: James Walton, Bookseller and Publisher to Univeralty College, 157, Gower-street.

Sales bo Auction

The Valuable Library of the late DUNCAN FORBES, LL.D., formerly Professor of Oriental Languages in King's College, London, and Member of the Royal Asiatic Society.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUC-MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUC. TION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on MONDAY, between the and two following days, at a clock the direction of the Executors, the LIBRARY of the late DUNCAN Collection of Oriental Books relating to the History, Languages, Literature, Antiquities, Numismaties, Manners, Customs and Religion of the ravious Nations of the East-Rare Voyages and Travels in the East—Manuscripts and Printed Works in Hindostani, Persian, Arabic, Sansorit, Turkish, Chinese, Egyptian and other Eastern Languages—the most celebrated Works in the Persian, Arabic and Sanserit Characters—Books in the Gaelle, Celtic, Irish, Arabic and Sanserit Characters—Books in the Gaelle, Celtic, Irish, and Anglo-Saxon Languages—Early Scotch, Osethan of Books on the Game of Chess—valuable Mathematical Treatise—the Works of the most eminent English Writers in History, Poetry, the Drams and General Literature, Classics, French, German and Italian Authors, &c.—also, Four Mahogany Bookcases with glazed doors.

Catalogues are preparing, and will be forwarded on application.

Stock of Stationer

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 118, Chancery-lane, W.C. on
FRIDAY, October 23, at 1, clones, a STOCK of useful STATION.
ERY removed from Great Russell-street, Bloomsbury!, comprising
Writing-Paper, Envelopes, Portmonnales, Memorandum and
Pocket Books, Writing-Desks, Deepatch Books, Albums, ScrapBooks, Music and Drawing Portfolios, Account Books in great
variety, several glazed Show-Cases, &c. dc.

Remainders of Popular Modern Books, in Quires and Bound.

Remainders of Popular Modern Books, in Quires and Bound.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUC-TION, at their Rooms, 118, Chancery-lane, W.C., on MONDAY, October 36, and following day, at 1 o'clock, many Thousand Volumes of MODERN PUBLICATIONS, in boards and quires, comprising 460 Lingard's England, 10 vols. crown 8vo.—414 Earl Russell's Life of C. J. Fox, 3 vols.—560 Guizot's France—480 Boutell's Heraldry, 8vo. sells 31s.)—60 Lady Llanover's Good Control of Tales from Benery, vols.—280 Pr. Cumming at Millennel 100 Tales from Benery, vols.—280 Pr. Cumming at Millennel Rest—390 Dr. Marshall Hall's Memoirs—390 Lott's Harem Life—486 Anderseu's The Ice-Maiden—390 Volumes of Speeches by Grattau, Burke, and others—500 Milton's Poems, Martin's Plates, crown 8vo.—72 Mayre Reid's Plant-Huntern—130 Happy Sundays—530 Late, but not too Late—60 Worcester's English Dictionary—50 Nowton's Levine, a 701 September 100 Specimens of Welsh Poetry—4 New American Cyclopedia, 16 vols.—390 Smith's Book of Rectations, and the Stereo-Plates—300 Adams's Wild Flowers—and many other popular Works. Also, the Stock of Modern Books of a Retail Bookseller, comprising Bibles, Prayers, and Church Services, in handsome Binding—Juvenile Books, &c. &c.

Miscellaneous Books, including several Private Collections.—

Miscellaneous Books, including several Private Collections.—
Seven Days' Sale.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C. on
THURBDAY, Cotober Sp. and six following days (Saturday and
Sunday excepted), a Large COLLECTION of BOOKS, including
the Library of a Clergyman, deceased, and selections from several
other Libraries, comprising Valuable County and Family Histories, Topographical Works, Books of Prints, Architectural and
Scientific Publications, Classics, Theology, Poetry, and General
Literature.
Catalogues are preparatog.

The entire remaining Copies of DAY & SON'S (Limited)
Fine Art Publications and Christmas Gift Books,

Fine Art Publications and Christmas Gift Books.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on TUESDAY, November 10, and following days, at 1 o'clock, by order
of the Liquidations, the entire Remaining STOCK of the wellknown and highly-esteemed FINE ART FUBLICATIONS and
GIFT BOOKS of DAY & SON (Limited), comprising:—

IFF BOOKS of DAY & SON (Limited), comprising:—
The Golden Calendar (sells 2: 2a.)
Turner and Ruskin's Harbours of England (sells 2: 2a.)
Earlord's Photographs of the Holy Land (sells 2: 2a.)
Seenes from the Winter's Tale 'isells 2: 2a.)
Joseph and His Brethren (sells 2: 2a.)
The Art of Illuminating isells 2: 2ayout 8vo.
The Art of Illuminating (sells 5: 2)
Owen Jones's Initial Letters (sells 2: 1a.)
Huminated Crest Book (sells 1: 1a.)
Easy Rules on Early Rising (sells 5: 1a.)
Easy Rules on Early Rising (sells 2: 2a.)
And numerous other richly Illuminated and Illustrated Works.
Catalogues are preparing.

212 Copies of Scott Russell's Great Work on 'Naval Architecture,' being the entire Remainder.

Architecture, being the entire Remainder.

ESSRS. HODGSON will include in the above SALE by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115. Chancery-Lane, W.C., on TUESDAY, November 10, and following days, 212 Copies of Mr. SCOTT RUSSELL'S MODERN SYSTEM of NAVAL ARCHITECTURE, embracing Naval Design, Practical Shipbuilding and Steam Navigation, 167 ear-fally-executed Line-Fingarians, and 754 pages of Descriptive Text. Folio, double elephant, published at 48. The above number of Copies are all that the last opportunity of obtaining this really valuable Work. It is the last opportunity of obtaining this really valuable Work.

Fine Illustrated Works and Standard Books in General Literature, valuable Remainders, &c.

Literature, valuable Remainders, dec.

MESSRS, HODGSON will include in the above SALE by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancerylane, W.C., on TUESDAY, November 10, and following days, an Important COLLECTION of LLLUSTRATED WORKS and STANDARD BOOKS of all Classes, comprising 200 Directorium Anglicanum, edited by Ref. Sc. Reg. 11 Elect., 40, 6618 218.

—10 The Sermon on the Mount, illuminated, large folio—9 Roberts's Holy Land, 6 vols. in 3, imp. 8vo. moreco.—1,500 Two Centuries of Song, by Walter Thornbury, 4to, (sells 21s.)—211 The Parables of Our Lord, illustrated by Franklin, folio [sell sil. and 42s.]—100 Christmas Carol, small 4to—1,000 Memorial of the Marables of Our Lord, illustrated by Franklin, folio [sell sil. and 42s.]—100 Christmas Carol, small 4to—1,000 Memorial of the Marables of Christma Carol, small 4to—1,000 Memorial of the Marables of Control of Christmas (and 10s.)—100 Art of Illuminating, small folio (sells 31. 10s.)—4 Waring's Masterpieces of Industrial Art, 3 vols. folio, moreco.—1 Gould's Birds of Europe, coloured Plates, 5 vols. folio—Daniell's Oriental Scenery, coloured Plates, 6 vols. in 3—and Christmas (iff. Books in great variety. Catalogues are preparing.

The remaining Stock of Photographic Gift-Books and other Illustrated Works,

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUC.

TION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., during the Month of NOVEMBER (by order of the Proprietor, who is declining the publishing trade, the entire Remaining STOCK of the following Beautiful PHOTOGRAPHIC GIFT-BOOKS, viz.—490 George's Oberland and the Glaciers, 4to. (sells 2.2.) clotch, and 500 copies, quires, with the Negatives and Copyright—68 Flemish Relics, by F. G. Stephens, 4to. (sell 21.2.) clotch, and 543 copies, quires, with the Negatives and Copyright—68 Flemish Relics, by F. G. Stephens, 4to. (sell 21.2.) clotch, and 543 copies, quires, with the Negatives and Copyright—168 Howelt's Abbeys and Castles (sells the Lake' Abum, 4to. (sells 102. 6.4.) clotch—30 sells 102. 6.4. of home significant of the Lake' Abum, 4to. (sells 102. 6.4.) clotch—30 sells 102. 6.4. of home significant and clotch, of Mary Howitt's Juvenile Series, with the Stereo-plates, Woodblocks, and Copyright.

Catalogues are preparing.

The Stereotype Plates and Copyright of Rose's New General Biographical Dictionary.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUC.
TION. at their Rooms, 115. Chancery-lane. W.C. EARLY
in NOVEMBER (by order of the Proprietors), the SPEREOTYPE
PLATES, 386 sheets, and COPYRIGHT of ROSES NEW
GENERAL BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY, 12 vols. 8vo. This
important Work contains upwards of Twenty Thousand Names,
and, in energetic hands, at a comparatively small outlay, would
A Specimen of the Work may be seen, and particulars had on
application.

The Law Library of a Barrister, deceased,

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCin NOVEMBER by order of the Executors, the LAW LIBRARY
of a BARRISTER, deceased; comprising a Series of the Reports
in the various Courts, the usual Text Books, and Legal Publications of all Classes.

Catologues are preparing.

Shells.

MR. J. C. STEVENS has received instructions M. R. J. C. STEVENS has received instructions
to deep for SALE, about the MIDDLE of NOVEMBER,
some Rare and Valuable SHELLS, chiefly Conus, Cyprea, Mitra,
Pleurotoma, a new species of Dibaphas, Maxilus, Fin situl, and
other valuable specimens, lately collected at Mauritius by a Genaccount. The greater part have been taken on a bank formed
from a portion of the coral reef surrounding the island, lately
displaced by the action of a hurricane. These shells merit the
attention of amateurs, as there are some new species, and several
not hithert of healded in the Mauritius Fauna.

On the Premises, 62, Cheapside, City.—Sold in consequence of extensive Alterations.

attention of amateurs, as there are some new species, and several not hither binched in the Mauritius Fauna.

On the Premises, 62, Cheapside, City.—Sold in consequence of extensive Alteractions.

MESSRS. SOUTHGATE & CO. are favoured SEL by AUCTION, on the Premises, 62, Cheapside, City, on the Premises, 62, Cheapside, City, on The Company of the Comp

VIIM

'68

LUC.

neral UC.

had on

ARLY

eports Publi-

tions

ence

GS to

Olden

The rtist's hland plate,

ent of rtist's

n the

The

ning The

after

On the Premises, 96, Gracechurch-street, by order of the Assignces of Messrs. LLOYD BROTHERS.

MESSRS. SOUTHGATE & CO., Auctioneers MESSRS SOUTHGATE & CO., Auctioneers
of Prints and Works connected with the Fine Arts, 143.
Strand, are favoured with instructions from the Assignees of
Messrs. LLOYD BROTHERS to SELL by AUCTION, on the
Premises, 96, Gracechurch-street, on TUE-EBDAY, Cotober 20, and
an father of the Color of Messrs. LLOYD BROTHERS to SELL by AUCTION, on the
Premises, 96, Gracechurch-street, on TUE-EBDAY, Cotober 20, and
and the STOCK of High-class MODERN OIL PAINTINGS,
Water-Colour Drawings, Chromo-lithographs, Coloured Photographs, Artists and other Selected Proofs and Prints of all the
Popular Publications of the day, many of them beautifully
framed and glassed. Among the Modern Pictures may be named
complex of the Modern Pictures may of

Wainwright Soper T. M. Richardson Soper Baynes Heiter W. Miller Baynes Bolomon H. Ten Kate J. Livaton J. Wainwright Solomon H. Ten Kate J. Livaton J. Water W. Millials, Landseer, Phillip, Brook, Hook, Roberts, Jenikas, Turner, &c.; a large quantity of Pancy Gilt and other Mouldings, Glass Portfolios, &c., together with the whole of the Valuable Fixtures and Fittings, comprising Wainut-wood Show Cases, Print Cases, Portfolios Stands, Easels, Calaborately-carred to & Tables, Chairs, &c. May be viewed, and Catalogues had.

By order of the Assignees, on the Premises, 10, Fenchurch-street, City.

A ESSRS. SOUTHGATE & CO. are favoured with instructions from the Assignees of H. MOORE & CO., to SELL by AUCTION, on the Premises, 10, Fenchurch-street, City, on THURSDAY, October 99, and following days, the whole of the Valuable STOCK of High-class MODERN PICTURES, Water-Colour Drawings, Modern Engravings, Chromo-lithographs, Coloured Photographs, &c. many elegantly framed and griffing-ogether, with the whole of the Valuable Fixtures and Fittings.
Catalogues will be forwarded on receipt of 6 stamps.

On the Premises, 62, Cheapside.—Sold in consequence of extensive Alterations.

MESSRS. SOUTHGATE & CO. are favoured with instructions from Messrs, J. & R. JENNINGS to SELL by AUCTION, on the Premises, 62, Cheapside, on MONDAY, November 23, and five following days, at 1 of clock each day precisely, the valuable Collection of High-class MODERN OIL-gantly framed. Among the Oil-Paintings may be mentioned Callott Horslow, P. A. J. November 20, 200 C

Callcott Horsley, R.A. H. Jutsum J. Danby G. E. Hering J. Mogford S. Percy A. Johnstone Shalders W. Shayer Buchanan G. Lance L. Roberts H. Johnson H. Bright C. F. Leslie Boddington Pettit Scandrell Banks H. Jutsum J. D. Harding F. Stone Kockkock Wainwright Niemann Bendixon E, Gill Morris Hus Buchanai Meadows Duffield Calderon

-and numerous others. The Water-Colour Drawings comprise choice Examples by W. Lee G, L. Hall Jutsum H. J. Holding Dolby Mitchell Coleman Bouvier T. L. Rowbotham S. Rayner Corbould T. S. Robins J. S. Robins
Penley
J. B. Smith
Kenny Meadows
Buckley
Herbert
C. Pearson
P. Deakin Corbould J. H. Mole Macpherson Whitmore T. Danby Cruikshank and other eminent Artists.

Catalogues will be forwarded on receipt of six stamps.

Basinghall-street, E.C.—Re J. Weale.—To Scientific Booksellers, Publishers and others.

MESSRS. A. ALLEN DAVIS & HAZLE will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 9 and 10, Basinghull-street, on MONDAY, detober 25, at 12 for 1 o'clock, the Remaining STOCK IN TRADE, removed from 59, High Holbora; consisting of Mechanical, Architectural, Engineering and Scientific Works, including Spratt's Teigamouth Bar, Reid's Law of Storms, Methouse's Log-books, Hart on Arches, Wright's Supensions, M'Neill's Plates, Hamilton's Nova Scotia, Swift's Hydroxida, and in quirety of other Scientific and Fractical Works, bound and in quirety of other Scientific and Practical Catalogues at the Rooms, as above.

MELBOURNE TOWN HALL.—The after View of the New Yown Hall in Melbourne—View of Mediaval Domestic Tower, Cologne—The Condition of Birmingham and New Buildings there—Vengeance of the Thames—Art in other Papers, with Articlems—Building in Concrete—and other Papers, with Articlems—Building in Concrete—and other Papers, with Articlems—Building in Concrete—and street, W.C., and all Newsmen.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. CCL., is published THIS DAY.

Contents.

I. The GREAT RAILWAY MONOPOLY.

II. LADY MINTO'S MEMOIR of the Right. Hon. HUGH ELLIOT.

III. SHIRLEY'S DEER and DEER-PARKS.

IV. HOOK'S ARCHBISHOPS of the REFORMATION.

N. LAKE-DWELLINGS.
VI. The HOMERIC QUESTION.

VII. Mr. MATTHEW ARNOLD on FRENCH SCHOOLS. VIII. YORKSHIRE.

IX. PUBLIC QUESTIONS at ISSUE.

*** The GENERAL INDEX to the last Twenty Vols. of the QUARTERLY REVIEW is now ready.
John Murray, Albemarle street.

EDIBLE AND POISONOUS FUNGI

THE GARDENERS' CHRONICLE and AGRICULTURAL GAZETTE of THIS DAY will contain a Continuation of the Article on EDIBLE and POISONOUS FUNGI, Illustrated. A Copy sent for six stamps. Office: 41, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. CCLXII.
October, is published THIS DAY.

Contents.

I. SYBEL'S HISTORY of the FRENCH REVOLUTION.
II. SENIOR ON IRELAND.
III. HINDOO FAIRY LEGENDS.
IV. KINGLAKE'S INVASION of the CRIMEA.

V. DARWIN on VARIATION.
VI. The PAPACY and the FRENCH EMPIRE.
VII. The AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS of ENGLAND. VIII. The SPANISH GIPSY.

IX. The EXPIRING PARLIAMENT.

London: Longmans & Co. Edinburgh: A. & C. Black.

No. XX. OCTOBER, price 58.

No. XX. OCTOBER, price 5s.

THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL of SCIENCE.

I. Description of the Great Southern Telescope, with Lithograph and 14 Woodcuts. By William Crookes, F.R.S.

II. On the Post-Tertiary Beds of Norway and Scotland. By Rev. Henry W. Crosskey, F.G.S.

III. On the Iron-Pyrites Mines of Andalucia, with 2 page Plates and 3 Woodcuts. By A. H. Green, M.A. F.G.S., of the Geological Survey of England and Wales.

IV. And Schemific Works recently Published. The British Association for the Advancement of Science, Meeting at Norwich, 1888, President's Address, and Proceedings of Sections.

International Congress of Pre-Historic Archaeology.

Sections.
Sections.
International Congress of Pre-Historic Archaeology.
Chronicles of Science.
John Churchill & Sons, New Burlington street.

Now ready, for OCTOBER, 1868, price 4s THE ANTHROPOLOGICAL REVIEW: a Quarterly Journal of Anthropological Literature.

Contents.

1. Quarterly Journal of Anthropological Literature.

1. On the Localization of the Functions of the Brain, with special reference to the Faculty of Language. By JAMES HUNT,

2. On the Measurement of Crania. By Jeffreys Wyman, M.D.

3. On the Female Skull, and its Significance in Comparative Anthropology. By Professor Alexander Ecker, Hon. F.A.S.L.

4. Lesley's Origin and Destiny of Man.

5. Sproat's Studies of Savage Life.

7. Davis on Cranioscopy.

8. Anthropology and Ethnology. A Letter from J. B. Davis, M.D. F.S.A. V.P.A.S.L.

9. Intelligence in Relation.

10. On Ancient Cave Men. By Professor Paul Broca, Secretary-General of the Paris Anthropologial Society, Hon. F.A.S.L.

11. On the Primitive Forms of the Human Skull. By Professor Hermann Schauff hausen, Hon. F.A.S.L. Lett.

12. On the Primitive Forms of the Human Skull. By Professor Hermann Schauff hausen, Hon. F.A.S.L. Lett.

13. Anthropological News and Correspondence.

The JOURNAL of the Anthropological Society of London.

3. Anthropological News and Correspondence.

The Boddon on the Physical Characteristics of the Danes Control of the Paris Beddon on the Physical Characteristics of the Danes Control of London. Tuber School of Paternoster-row.

London: Trübner & Co. 60, Paternoster-row.

TRUBNER'S

A MERICAN and ORIENTAL LITERARY
RECORD, No. 38.—A Monthly Register of the most Important Works published in North and South America, in India, China, and the British Colonies; with Occasional Notes on German, Dutch, Danish, French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, and Russian Books.

Contents of the SEPTEMBER Number.

Contents of the SEPTEMBER Number.

1. American Periodical Publications.

9. American Periodical Publications.

1. New American Books.

4. Historical Literature of the Philippine Islands.

6. Oriental Literary Intelligence of the Philippine Islands.

6. Oriental Literary Intelligence.

7. Australasian Literature.

8. Sanskrit Literature.

9. Arabic Literature printed in Egypt.

10. Urdu Books.

10. Recent Continental Publications.

Subscription, 5s. per annum, post free. London: Trübner & Co. 60, Paternoster-row.

THE CHROMOLITHOGRAPH: a Journal of Art, Literature, Decoration, and the Accomplishments. Profusely illustrated in Colour. Weekly Numbers, 6d.; Monthly Parts, 2s. 6d. Part VII. and No. 29 now ready. London: Zorn & Co. 81, Fleet-street, E.C.

NEW DAILY PAPER In a few days, price One Penny,

In a few days, price One Penny,

THE MORNING SUMMARY: a Political,

Social, and Commercial Review. Printed on toned paper.

Advertisements and communications to be sent to Eyrs & Co.,

4, Bouverie-street, Ploct-street, who will forward Scale of Charges
for Advertisements.

FIRST-CLASS SIXPENNY MAGAZINE On the 31st of October will be published, price 6d., No. I. of a New Series of

THE LONDON, under entirely new Editorship,
with Contributions by the most popular Writers of the day.
Temporary Office. 33a. Exeter-street, Strand, where all Communications should be addressed.

On Monday, the 19th inst., price 1s.,

On Alonay, the 19th inst, price 1s.,

HINTS on ILLUMINATING, DRAWING,
and WATER-COLOUR PAINTING, By A. N. RINTOUL. With Coloured Diagrams of local and shadow colours
and outline copies.
Brodic & Middleton, 79, Long Acre; Simpkin, Marshall & Co.
Stationers' Hall-court.

This day 8vo. price 1s. 6d.

THE DIVINE RULE PROCEEDS by LAW. An Old Sermon, now first published, with a New Preface on Professor TYNDALIS recent ADDRESS before the BRITISH ASSOCIATIOS, by Rev. JOSEPH TAYLOR GOODSIR, formerly Minister of Largo, and Author of the 'Biblical and Patristic Doctrine of Salvation,' The Westminster Confession,' &c. &c.

London and Edinburgh: Williams & Norgate.

Now ready, Part III.

CONTRIBUTIONS to the FLORA of MENTONE, and to a Winter Flora of the RIVIERA, including the Coast from Masseilles to Genoa. By J. T. MOGGRIDGE. Part III. with 25 Coloured Plates, 45a.

L. Reeve & Co. 5. Henrietta-street, Covent-garden.

Just published, crown 8vo. cloth, 3s.

PALINGENESIA; or, The Modern Apostate.
(Rise and Progress of Heterodoxy in a Contemporary Soul.)
A Poem. By A. T. TEETGEN.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Now ready, with three Plates and nearly 100 Woodcuts, price 7s. 6d. cloth, post free,

price 7s. 6d. cloth, post free,
TRAINS in GIRDERS: a HANDYBOOK for
the CALCULATION of STRAINS in GIRDERS, and
similar Structures, and their Strength: consisting of Formulæ
and Corresponding Diagrams; with numerous Stealis for Fractical Application, &c. By WILLIAM HUMDER, Assoc. Inst.
C.E., Author of 'Cast and Wrought from Bridge Construction, &c.
London: Lockwood & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court, E.C.

This day, 8vo. price 1s.

A SERMON preached in St. PAUL'S CATHE-DRAL in MEMORY of the Very Rev. HENRY HART MILMAN, Dean, on Sunday, Oct. 4th, 1883. By ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, Lord BISHOP of LONDON.

Rivingtons, Waterloo-place, London; Oxford and Cambridge.

The Fourth Edition, price 5s.

A HISTORY of BRITISH FERNS.

BY EDWARD NEWMAN. F.L.S. F.Z.S.

This Work is illustrated by studiously accurate Figures of every Fern found in Great Britain and Ireland. Under each there is also a most minute Description, an ample List of Localities, and full Directions for Cultivating.

ull Directions for Cultivating.
"It is just such books as this which render Natural History so
ttractive to everybody who finds other pleasures in a country
fe besides coursing, fishing, and shooting.

Gardeners' Chronicle.

John Van Voorst, 1, Paternoster-row.

Now published, price 1s., by post 1s. 1d.

THE PROGRESS of the CHURCH of ROME
TOWARDS ASCENDANCY in ENGLAND. Traced
through the Parliamentary History of nearly Forty Years. By
JOHN CAMPBELLE COLQUHOUN.
Published for the National Protestant Union, 1, Whitehallgardens. S.W., by W. Macintosh, 24, Paternoster-row, and to be
had of all Booksellers.

A DAMS & FRANCIS insert ADVERTISE-MENTS in all the London, Country, Colonial and Foreign Newspapers and Periodicals.

s Terms for transacting business, and Lists of London Papers, to be had on application to

Adams & Francis, 50, Fleet-street, E.C.

ALL THE YEAR ROUND.—Conducted by Charles Dickens.—Advertisements for All the Year Round should be sent before the 16th of each month to ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

MIDLAND RAILWAY OFFICIAL TIME-IVI TABLES.—Advertisements should be sent before the 22nd of each month to

ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S PROCEEDINGS.—Advertisements should be sent to ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

AXTON'S BUILDER'S PRICE-BOOK for 1869. - To secure insertion in the New Edition for 1869. Advertisements should be sent before the 30th instant to Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

ORCHESTRA (The): Journal of Music and the Drama. Published every Friday. Price Threepence.—

ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

The New Alphabetical Railway Guide (price 4d.) for Travellers
IN AND OUT OF LONDON.
On the First of every Month,

THE LONDON and PROVINCIAL BRAD-SHAW: by Alphabetical and Tabular Arrangement.— Advertisements should be sent to

ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

A DAMS & FRANCIS, GENERAL ADVER-TISEMENT AGENTS, insert ADVERTISEMENTS in all the London, Country, Colonial and Foreign Newspapers and Periodicals. Terms on application to ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

Now ready, price Sixpence,

THE FOUNDLING of CRU LIGHT.

A New Story of Gipsy Life. By a New Author.

London: F. Warne & Co. Manchester: John Heywood. Liverpool: R. Wimbles, 36, Renshaw-street. And all Booksellers.

NA

A

AN

TR

 $\mathbf{L}\mathbf{I}$

Th

Or

P

L

T

T

Messrs. BELL & DALDY have the pleasure of announcing the following important Work, in large folio, Dedicated by Permission to Her Majesty the Queen, and prepared under the superintendence of Arthur Helps, Esq.

MOUNTAIN, LOCH, AND GLEN.

ILLUSTRATING

THE HIGHLANDS. OUR LIFE IN

FROM PAINTINGS EXECUTED EXPRESSLY FOR THIS WORK

BY JOSEPH ADAM:

WITH AN ESSAY ON THE CHARACTERISTICS OF SCOTLAND AND ITS PEOPLE,

BY THE REV. NORMAN MACLEOD, D.D.,

One of Her Majesty's Chaplains.

The EARLY WORKS of SIR EDWIN LANDSEER. | MASTERPIECES of FLEMISH ART.

Photographs from the best Engravings of his Early and justly Celebrated Works. With a Memoir of Sir E. Landseer and a Critical Essay on his Paintings. Handsomely bound, demy Quarto.

MASTERPIECES of ENGLISH ART.

Photographs from Works of the most Celebrated Painters of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, copied from Fine Engravings. With a Memoir of each Painter by COSMO MONKHOUSE. Demy Quarto.

OUR LORD and HIS TWELVE DISCIPLES.

A Series of Photographs after Drawings by LEONARDO DA VINCI, in the possession of Her Royal Highness the Grand-Duchess of Saxe-Weimar. Edited, with a History of each Disciple, by the Very Rev. HENRY ALFORD, D.D., Dean of Canterbury. Handsomely bound, royal Quarto.

Photographs from the Works of the most Celebrated Early German, Flemish, and Dutch Painters. With a Memoir and a Critical Essay to each Painting. Handsomely bound, demy Quarto.

The WORLD'S PICTURES.

A Series of Photographs of the Fifteen most Celebrated Paintings in the World. Copied from the best Engravings. With an Introduction by C. C. BLACK, M.A. Demy Quarto.

The GREAT WORKS of RAPHAEL.

The MADONNA SERIES of the Photographs from the best Engravings of hismost Celebrated Paintings. With Descriptions from Passavant's 'Rafael Von Urbino und sein Vater,' and Essays on the Genius of Raphael, by LUIGI LANZI and QUATREMERE DE QUINCY. Handsomely bound, demy Quarto, price-

FORTHCOMINGWORKS.

The Indian Tribes of Guiana: their Condition and Habits; A Collection of Elementary Examples in Pure Mathewith Researches into their Past History, Superstitions, Legends, Antiquities, Languages, &c. By the Rev. W. H. BRETT, Missionary in connexion with the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, and Rector of Trinity Parish, Essequib. With numerous Coloured Illustrations and Woodcuts. Svo.18s.

The Rector and his Friends: a Series of Discussions on some of the Religious Questions of the Day. Post 8vo.

A Memoir of the late Dr. Harvey, F.R.S. &c. 8vo.

Bleek's Critical Introduction to the Old Testament Translated by the Rev. Canon VENABLES. 2 vols. post 8vo.

A Life of Christopher Columbus. By Mr. Arthur Helps, Author of 'Friends in Council,' &c.

Aldersleigh: a Tale. By Christopher James Riethmüller, Author of 'Teuton.' 2 vols. 15g.

Horatii Opera. Edited and Illustrated with nearly 300 Antique Gems, by the Rev. C. W. KING, M.A. The Text by H. A. J. MUNRO, Fellow of Trin. Coll. Cambridge, Editor of 'Lucretius' 870. [Immediately.]

Buckland's Bridgewater Treatise. New Edition. 2 vols. (In the press.

MATICS, arranged in Examination-Papers. With Occasional Hints, Solutions, &c. By JOHN TAYLOR, Member of the Mathematical Society, and late Military Tutor, Woolwich Common. Designed chiefly for the use of Students reading for the Military or Civil Service Examinations. Svo. 7s. 6d.

Friends in Fur and Feathers. By Gwynfryn. Illustrated.

Later Tales (1867, 1868). By Hans Christian Andersen.

Mrs. Overtheway's Remembrances. By J. H. Ewing, Author of ' Melchior's Dream.' Illustrated.

Mrs. Gatty's Christmas Box. A Uniform Edition, in 9 vols, fcap, 8vo. price 1l, 1ls, 6d., of-(with Portrait)

PARABLES FROM NATURE. 2 vols. 7s. WORLDS NOT REALIZED, AND PROVERBS ILLUSTRATED. 30.6d. DOMESTIC PICTURES. 3s. 6d. AUNT JUDY'S TALES. 3s. 6d. AUNT JUDY'S LETTERS, 3s, 6d, HUMAN FACE DIVINE. 3s. 6d. FAIRY GODMOTHERS. 3s. 6d. HUNDREDTH BIRTHDAY, AND OTHER TALES. 3s. 6d.

LONDON: BELL & DALDY, YORK-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN.

68

ge. ice

and

ind-

rld.

his

Von TZI

rice

16-

By vice

ed.

n.

g,

in

ALBEMARLE-STREET, October, 1868.

MR. MURRAY'S

FORTHCOMING WORKS.

- Y NAPOLEON at FONTAINEBLEAU and ELBA. A Journal of Occurrences and Notes of Conversations. By the late Sir NEIL CAMPBELL, C.B., British Commissioner. With a MEMOIR of that Officer. By his Nephew, A. N. C. MACLACHLAN, M.A. Potrait. Svo.
 - A PRACTICAL TREATISE on SHIP-BUILD-ING in IRON and STEEL. By E. J. REED, C.B., Chief Constructor of the Royal Navy. With 250 Illustrations. Svo. (By Order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, the Dockyard Examinations will be based on this Work.)
 - ANNALS of ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. By the late DEAN MILMAN. Portrait and Illustrations. 8vo.
 - TRAVELS in the EAST INDIAN ARCHI-PELAGO, across the Islands of Java, Sumatra, the Moluccas, &c. By ALBERT S. BICKMORE, M.A. Maps and Illustrations. Svo.
 - LIVES of LORD LYNDHURST and LORD BROUGHAM. Forming the Concluding Volume of LIVES of the LORD CHAN-CELLORS. By the late LORD CHANCELLOR CAMPBELL, 8vo.
 - The ROYAL ENGINEER. By Sir Francis B. HEAD, Bart. With Illustrations. 8vo.
 - On MOLECULAR and MICROSCOPIC SCIENCE. By MARY SOMERVILLE. Illustrations, 2 vols. post 8vo.
 - PRINCIPLES at STAKE: Essays on the Church Questions of the Day. By VARIOUS WRITERS. Edited by Rev. GEORGE HENRY SUMNER. Svo. Uniform with 'Aids to Faith.' [Next week,
 - LAST WINTER in the UNITED STATES. Table-Talk collected during a Tour through the late Southern Confederacy, the Far West, Rocky Mountains, &c. By Rev. F. BARHAM ZINCKE. Post 8vo.
 - The MILITARY FORCES of the CROWN: their Administration and Government. Svo.
 - TRAVELS and ADVENTURES in the TER-RITORY of ALASKA and on the RIVER YUKON, with Notes on other Parts of the North Pacific. By FREDERICK WHYMPER. Map and Illustrations. Svo.
 - The STRENGTH of IRON and STEEL. Translated from the Swedish of K. STYFFE. By CHRISTER P. SANDBERG, C.E. With a Preface by JOHN PERCY, M.D. 8vo.
 - The NILE and its BANKS in EGYPT and NUBIA, showing their Attractions to the Archeologist, Naturalist and General Tourist. By Rev. A. C. SMITH. Woodcuts. 2 vols. post 8vo.
 - The CONCLUDING VOLUMES of the HIS-TORY of EUROPE during the FRENCH REVOLUTION. From the Secret Archives of Germany, &c. By Professor VON SYBEL. Vols. III. and IV. 8vo.

- The SCHOOLS of PAINTING in NORTH ITALY, including Venice, Lombardy, Padua, Vicenza, Verona, Parma, Friuli, Ferrara and Bologna. By J. A. CROWE and G. B. CAVALCASELLE. With Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo.
- The STUDENT'S MANUAL of MODERN GEOGRAPHY. By Rev. W. L. BEVAN. With numerous Illustrations. Post 8vo.
- The YOUNG OFFICER'S COMPANION; or, Essays on Military Duties and Qualities; with Examples and Illustrations from History. By Licut.-Gen. LORD DE ROS. New and Enlarged Edition. Post 8vo.
- BENEDICITE; being Illustrations of the Power, Beneficence and Design in the Works of Creation. By G. CHAPLIN CHILD, M.D. New Edition in One Volume. Post 8vo.
- HISTORY of POTTERY and PORCELAIN, MEDLEVAL and MODERN. By JOSEPH MARRYAT. Third Edition, revised and enlarged. With Coloured Plates and New Woodcuts, Medium Svo.
- NOTES on VENETIAN CERAMICS. By W. RICHARD DRAKE, F.S.A. Forming a Supplement to Marryat's 'Pottery' and Porcelain.' Medium Svo.
- HANDBOOK to the CATHEDRALS of YORK, RIPON, DURHAM, CARLISLE, CHESTER, and MANCHESTER. By R. J. KING, B.A. With Illustrations. Crown Svo.
- A POPULAR and UNIFORM EDITION of MOTLEY'S HISTORY of the UNITED NETHERLANDS, from the Death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609. To be published Monthly, and completed in Four Volumes. Post 8vo.
- PLAIN SERMONS preached to a COUNTRY CONGREGATION. By Rev. J. J. BLUNT, B.D. Fifth and Cheaper Edition.
- The PROVINCE of JURISPRUDENCE DE-TERMINED; or, the Philosophy of Positive Law. By the late JOHN AUSTIN Barrister-at-Law. New, Revised and Cheaper Edition. 2 vols. 8vo.
- The HARVEST of the SEA; or, the Natural History of British Food Fishes. With Sketches of Fisheries and Fisherfolk. By JAMES G. BERTRAM. Second and Cheaper Edition. With Illustrations. Svo.
- WORDSWORTH'S GREECE: Pictorial, Descriptive and Historical. Fifth Edition. With 600 Engravings illustrative of Scenery, Architecture, Costume, &c. Royal 8vo.
- LORD BYRON'S CHILDE HAROLD. A New and Cheaper Edition. Illustrated with 80 Views of the most Remarkable Scenes. Crown Svo.
- The CONCLUDING VOLUME of LIVES of the WARRIORS of the SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. By General Sir EDWARD CUST. Post Syo.

 Composition. Containing the Rules of Syntax, with Copious Examples and Exercises. By WILLIAM SMITH. LLD. 19mo.

JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE-STREET.

XUM

No

1. T

2. T

3. T

4. L

5. S

6. T

7. T

8. R

1. 6

2. T

CY R.

EN

SMI

Ed 8v

tic

ENGLISH AND FOREIGN LIBRARY COMPANY, LATE HOOKHAM'S LIBRARY,

ESTABLISHED ONE HUNDRED AND FOUR YEARS.

15, OLD BOND-STREET, LONDON, W.

DIRECTORS.

The Rev. G. R. GLEIG, Chaplain-General to the Forces, 8, Warwick-square.

JOHN WILLIAM KAYE, Esq., 59, Lincoln's Inn-fields.

Admiral Sir MICHAEL SEYMOUR, G.C.B., 48, Gloucester-place, Portman-square.

The Rev. WILLIAM LAW, Marston Trussell Rectory, Market Harborough. JOHN BOYD KINNEAR, Esq., 53, Victoria-road, Kensington.

This Library, established in 1764, was the progenitor of all businesses of its kind, and an examination of its English and Foreign Catalogues will show that it is the largest existing Circulating Library of separate and distinct works in all classes of literature.

To draw attention to the large number of copies of all the Popular New Works which the Manager is compelled to provide as they appear would be nothing more than an idle boast, affording no real index to the kind of supply which Subscribers have a right to expect according to the terms of their subscription.

As the public demand is the only correct guide and arbiter, the literature of the day is added in accordance with the claims of Subscribers, and without any impertinent selection or dictation whatever on the score of private opinion.

NEW BOOKS OF THE SEASON.-LATEST ADDITIONS.

Speeches of John Bright.
The Woman's Kingdom, by Dinah Mulook.
The Woman's Kingdom, by Dinah Mulook.
Blanc's Narrative of Captivity, in Abyasinia.
Longfellow's New England Tragedies.
Five Old Friends, by Miss Thackeray.
Cleanings from French Gardens.
The Insect World, by Louis Figurer.
Riley's Memorials of Old London Life.
Nelly Brooke.—A Fight for Life.
Garrativ Commentary on St. John.
Ly Egles Romaine et le Frenier Empire.
Max Muller on the Stratification of Language.
Occupations of a Retired Loft.
Through Burmah to Western China.
Love; or, Self-Sacrifice.—Bones and I.
A Homeward Ride; and other Poems.
The March to Magdala, by G. A. Henty.
Around the Kremlin, by G. T. Lowth.
Two French Marriages.—Not Too Late,
Les Orientales, par Victor Hugo.
Freeman's History of the Norman Conquest.
Recollections of Massimo d'Assello.
The Hernits, by Rev. C. Kingsley.
Sir E. Sullivan on Social Reform.
A Long Vacation in the Argentine Alps.
Crowned.—Colonel Fortesoue's Banghter.
Newman's Pucchia and Plain Remons.
The Church and the World in 1985.
Un Amore, das B. Guardanis.
She Hender and Moral Science.
The World of the Science of the Maddala, by Alphology.
Pelebrated Sanctuaries of the Madonna.
The Church and the World in 1985.
Un Amore, das B. Guardanis.
The Church and the World in 1985.
Un Amore, das B. Guardanis.
The Church and the World in 1985.
Elwards Life of Sir Walter Raleigh.
Bain's Mental and Moral Science.
Mantell's Wonders of Goold was Bromen.
La Belle France, by Besale Parkes Belloc.
Mantell's Wonders of Goold was Bromen.
La Belle France, by Besale Parkes Belloc.
Selvardie Life of Sir Walter Bremen.
La Belle France, by Besale Parkes Belloc.
Selvardie Life of Sir Walter Bremen.
La Belle France, by Besale Parkes Belloc.
Selvardie Life of Sir Walter Bremen.
La Belle France, by Gool Mardonna.
Mademoistiel Mathida.
The Brownlows.—Dora.—John Falk.
Life of Sir Olon Richardon on the New Testament.
Adventures of Dorce Fraic.
La Belle France, by Gool Mardonna.
La Belle France, by Gool Mardonna.
Mademoistiel Mathida.
The B

Elephant Haunts in Search for Livingstone. The Bramleigha of Bishop's Folly.
The Bramleigha of Bishop's Folly.
The Bramleigha of Bishop's Folly.
The Prometheus Bound, by Augusta Webster. Strauge Work. —Our Head and Ears.
Life of the Rev. H. Venn Elliott.
Winderd by Georgiana Craik.
Yenesnela. by E. B. Eastwick.
Yenesnela. Collection of Honolin on Hawaii.
Les Soupeurs de Mon Temps, par R. de Beauvoir.
The Bishop of Honolin on Hawaii.
A Walking Tour through Normandy.
Gorrie's Summers and Winters in the Orkneys.
Francesoa's Love. — Plirts and Flirts.
Frair Rosamond. —The Spanish Gypsy.
Lady Di Beauclere in Norway.
Mrs. Loudon's Entertaining Naturalist.
The Lost Link, by Tom Hood.
Correspondance de Napoléon, Tome XXIV.
Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea.
Recollections of My Life, by Maximilian I.
Through Flood and Flame.
A Vindication of Sir T. Rumbold.

The Great Unwashed, by the Journeyman Engineer.
Anne Hereford. ——Pearl. — Clarissa.
Romanoff on the Rites of the Russian Church.
Lady Minto's Memoir of Hugh Elliot.
Aldersleigh, by Richmuline Browley of the English.
The Lat' of Wilton on the Sports of the English.
Steinmer's Romanee of Duch.
Steinmer's Many Voices.
Lightfoot on the Pallipplans.
Souvenirs Darmatiques, par Alex Dumas.
Young's Search after Livingstone.
The Seaboard Parish, by MacDonald.
Bonney on the Alpine Regions.
Pallipplans.
Souvenirs Darmatiques, par Alex Dumas.
Young's Search after Livingstone.
Englewood House. — Wild as a Hawk.
The Defence of Guenevere, by W. Morris.
La Corte, Letters from Spain.
Private Life of the Old Northmen.
Robert Falconer, by G. Manedonald.
Les Choese de l'Autre Monde.
Quick on Educational Reformers.
Campbell on the Nature of the Atonement.
Jough Corrib, by Sir W. Wilde.
Blackburn's Artists and Arabs.
Meduss. — Mr. Vernon.
Speeches of the Earl of Arabs.
Meduss. — Mr. Vernon.
Speeches of the Earl of Arabs.
Meduss. — Mr. Vernon.
Speeches of the Earl of Arabs.
Meduss. — Mr. Vernon.
Speeches of the Earl of Arabs.
Meduss. — Mr. Vernon.
Speeches of the Earl of Arabs.
Meduss. — Mr. Vernon.
Speeches of the Earl of Arabs.
Meduss. — Mr. Vernon.
Speeches of Huntagenarlo.
Barnes's Foems of Rural Life.
Confassion of Angele Dury.
Burrit's Walk in the Black Country.
Chance Ludus Patronymious.
Nooks and Byways of Italy, by Ramage.
English Seamen under the Tudors.
Mokes and Byways of Italy, by Ramage.
English Seamen under the Tudors.
Mokes and Byways of Italy, by Ramage.
English Seamen under the Tudors.
Mokes and Byways of Italy, by Ramage.
Fighish Seamen under the Tudors.
Mokes and Byways of Italy, by R

The Public generally are respectfully invited to apply for the "CARRIAGE-FREE TERMS."

The Committees of Public Libraries and Institutions will find on application the most liberal scale of supply possible adapted to their requirements, and specially favourable arrangements can be entered into for Subscriptions of 21l. per annum and upwards.

Booksellers, whether in town or country, are strongly recommended to make themselves acquainted with the superior advantages of the "TRADE TERMS."

NOTICE.—The new SALE CATALOGUE for OCTOBER, comprising TWELVE HUNDRED BARGAINS in MODERN BOOKS, is now ready. The Carriage-Free Terms, the Trade Terms, Lists of the Newest and of Older Books, and Sale Catalogues, are posted free by

THOMAS HOOKHAM, MANAGER,

ENGLISH AND FOREIGN LIBRARY COMPANY, 15, OLD BOND-STREET, LONDON, W.

City Office, 32, Poultry, E.C. Paris

Paris Agency, 64, Rue du Faubourg St.-Honoré.

68

will

bluo

their

and

GOODSIR THE ANATOMIST.

Just ready, in 2 vols. demy 8vo. price 30s.

ANA TOMICAL MEMOIRS OF JOHN GOODSIR.

Late PROFESSOR of ANATOMY in the UNIVERSITY of EDINBURGH.

Edited by WILLIAM TURNER, M.B., Professor of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh.

WITH A BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIR, by HENRY LONSDALE, M.D., Formerly Lecturer on Anatomy. Illustrated by 14 Plates, Portrait and Wood Engravings. (INDEX).

CANDLISH'S RECENT WORKS.

- 1. The BOOK of GENESIS. New Edition, carefully revised. 2 vols. post 8vo. 108. 6d.

 1. ERIC; or, LITTLE by LITTLE:

 1. THE LIBRARY EDITION.

 In 25 vols. 8vo. illustrated with 304 Stee most Eminent Artists of their time.
- 2. The FIRST EPISTLE of JOHN. Demy 8vo. cloth, price 12s.
- 3. The FATHER OD of GOD. Third Edition. Demy 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.

Also lately published,

- 4. LIFE in a RISEN SAVIOUR. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth, price 5s. 6d.
- 5. SCRIPTURE CHARACTERS. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.
- 6. The CHRISTIAN SACRIFICE. Crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.
- 7. The ATONEMENT. Crown 8vo. cloth, price
- 8, REASON and REVELATION. Crown 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

By R. S. CANDLISH, D.D., Principal of New College, Edinburgh.

RALEIGH.

- 1, QUIET RESTING PLACES. Crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.
- 2. The STORY of JONAH, Crown 8vo. cloth, price 6s.
 - By ALEXANDER RALEIGH, D.D., Canonbury.

REFERENCE WORKS.

- CYCLOPÆDIA of BIBLICAL LITE-RATURE. New Edition. Edited by W. L. ALEXAN-DER, D.D., assisted by numerous Contributors. 3 vols. royal 8vo. gilt tops, 4l. 4s.
- ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA. Eighth Edition. A complete Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. 21 vols. 4to., and INDEX.

Bound in cloth £25 12 0 Half-bound russia 32 2 6

SMITH'S WEALTH of NATIONS. Edited, and with Notes, by J. R. M'CULLOCH. 1 vol. demy

FARRAR'S SCHOOL TALES.

- 2. JULIAN HOME: a Tale of College LIFE. Price 5s.
- 3. ST. WINIFREDS; or, the WORLD of SCHOOL. Price 6s. 6d.
 - By FREDERIC W. FARRAR, F.R.S., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge,

BOYS' BOOKS.

- BRUCE'S TRAVELS in ABYSSINIA.
- PARK'S TRAVELS in AFRICA. Square 12mo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.
- COOK'S VOYAGES and DISCOVE-RIES. Square 12mo. cloth, price 5s.
- ROBINSON CRUSOE. Square 12mo.
- BARON MUNCHAUSEN. 18mo. cloth, price 1s. 6d.
- GULLIVER'S TRAVELS in LILLI-PUT. Fcap. cloth, price 1s. 6d.
- CASTLE of OTRANTO. Fcap. 8vo. price 1s. 6d.
- TALES of a GRANDFATHER. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- SCHOOL-DAYS at SAXONHURST.

 By ONE of the BCYS, Fcap, cloth, 2s. 6d.

BLACK'S SCHOOL ATLASES.

- QUARTO-40 Maps, coloured, Modern, Ancient, and Scriptural, price 10z. 6d.
- OCTAVO-40 Maps, coloured, Modern, Ancient, and Scriptural, price 10s. 6d.
- SQUARE 12mo.—27 Maps, coloured, Modern, "For Beginners." Price 2s. 6d. For Beginners.

BLACK'S

GENERAL ATLAS

THE WORLD.

NEW EDITION, REVISED,

Containing New Maps of ITALY, INDIA, UNITED STATES, and ABYSSINIA; And INDEX of 68,000 Names

Folio, 56 Maps, half-bound morocco, gilt edges, price 32.

THE WAVERLEY NOVELS.

Various Editions.

- £12 12 In 55 vols. Sto. illustrated with 204 Steel Engravings by the most Eminent Artists of their time, including Vandyke, Zuechero, Le Tocque, Wilkie, Turner, Roberts, Landseer, Stanfield, Frith, Pickersgill, Phillips, Faed, &c. &c.
- 2. ROXBURGH EDITION. £10 16 0 In 48 vols. Forp, 8vo, printed on tinted paper from a new and beautiful type, and illustrated with about 1,600 Woodcuts and Sc Steel Engravings. The Illustrations are drawn by Artists of the highest standing, many of whom are members of the Royal Academy. This Edition combines the pictorial advanportability of the Author's Favourile.

The same, half bound red leather, 118. 5s.

- AUTHOR'S FAVOURITE. £6 10 0 In 48 vols. fcap. good legible type, each Novel divided into 2 vols. 3. AUTHOR'S FAVOURITE.
- 4. CABINET EDITION. In 25 vols, feap, each volume containing an entire Novel.
- ROYAL EDITION. £2 2 0 In 5 large vols. with 100 page Illustrations. In half mor. price 38. 5. ROYAL EDITION.
- 6. The SHILLING EDITION. In 12 vols. 12mo. each vol. containing two Novels. In half calf, price 45s.
- 7. SIXPENNY EDITION.

In separate Volumes, 8vo. 6d. each.

In separate Volumes, 8vo. 6d. each.

1. Waverley.
2. Guy Mannering.
3. The Autiquary.
4. Rob Roy.
5. Old Mortality.
6. A Legend of Montrose, and
7. The Bride of Lamnermoor.
7. The Bride of Lamnermoor.
8. The Heart of Mid-Lothian.
9. I vanhoe.
10. The Monastery.
11. The Abbot.
12. The Pirate.
12. The Pirate.

SCOTT'S POETICAL WORKS. Author's Edition.

AUTHOR'S FAVOURITE. £1 16 0 In 12 vols. feap. Svo. with 24 Engravings by Turner. This is the only Edition which contains the Minstrelsy of the Border, and is uniform with the 48 vol. edition of the Novels.

CONTENTS. Vols. 1. Minstrelsy—Historical Ballads, 2, 3. , Romantic , 4. Quantum Ancient ,

5. Sir Tristrem.
6. The Lay of the Last Minstrel. Ballads from the German.
7. Marmion.
8. The Lady of the Lake; and Miscellaneous Poems.
9. Rokeby; and The Vision of Don Roderick.
10. The Lord of the Isles; and Occasional Pieces.
11. The Bridal of Triermain; Harold the Dauntless, &c.
12. Dramas. Index.

CHEAPER EDITIONS.

Varying in style and price. From 31s. 6d. to 1s.

N.B.—The only editions of Scott's Poems which contain the Author's Introductions and Copyright Notes are published by A. & C. Black. Purchasers should ask for the AUTHOR'S editions.

THE LIFE OF SCOTT.

By J. G. LOCKHART.

In 10 vols. fcap. 8vo. with Portraits, Fac-similes, &c., price 30s. The same (People's Edition) printed in royal 8vo. double columns, price 10s.

SCOTT'S ENTIRE WORKS.

AUTHOR'S FAVOURITE EDITION, 98 vols.

Waverley Novels . . . 48 Vols., price £6 10 0 Poetical Works . . . 12 , , , 1 1 16 0 Prose Works . . . 28 , , , , 1 1 10 0 Life of Scott . . . 10 , , , 1 1 10 0 Complete 98 ,,

EDINBURGH: ADAM & CHARLES BLACK.

ents,

ADE

now

No

The

In h

grow

ism felt :

man

wav

hand

Lege

Cou At 1

we !

mist

tic v

subj

fact

they

reco

and

The

Eur

the

iudi

pres

nals

and

ism

sea

has

" te

har

him

visi

end

fess

illo

the

Cot

a re

its

dra

Ne

the

wit

exp

ver

pro

utt

SOL bei

as-

or-

or-

Go

In

me

us

B

T

W

MR. BENTLEY'S LIST

FOR OCTOBER AND NOVEMBER.

The long-promised work of the Countess Guiccioli."

MY RECOLLECTIONS of LORD BYRON, with those of the Eye-Witnesses of his Life. With fine Photographic Portrait from an original painting in the possession of the Countess Guiccioli. 2 vols. demy 8vo.

The Last Days of the Emperor Maximilian.

PRINCE SALM SALM'S DIARY; including the Trial. Attempted Escape, and Execution of the Empedies, and Layers from the Diary of My Mife, the Princess to the Empedies of the Princes of the Princes of the Emperor, and Fellow Frisoner with him at Queretaro 2 vols. large post 8vo. with Portraits of the Emperor, Miramon and Mejia, the Prince and Princess Saim Saim, &c. &c.

A POPULAR ACCOUNT of VOL CANOES and EARTHQUAKES. By MM. ZURCHAR and MARGOLLE. From the French, by the Translator of 'The Heavens.' Post 8vo. with 62 Illustrations.

The SECOND VOLUME of the HIS TORY of GREECE. By Dr. ERNEST CURTIUS. Translated by A. W. WARD, M.A., Fellow of St. Peter's College, Cam-bridge. Demy 8vo. 15s.

A LIBRARY EDITION of Dr. MOMMSEN'S HISTORY of ROME to the FALL of the REPUBLIC. Translated by Professor DICKSON. In 4 vols.

The MOTHER of ST. AUGUSTINE. By the Right Hon. LADY HERBERT. In feap. 8vo. antique, red edges, 3s. 6d.

The "NONPAREIL" INGOLDSBY; being a New and Cheaper Edition of 'The Ingoldsby Legends. Crown 8yo. 2s. 6d.

A New Edition of

EDWARD CREASY'S FIF-TEEN DECISIVE BATTLES of the WORLD, from Marathon to Waterloo. In crown 8vo. price 6s.

thon to Waterloo. In crown 8vo. price 6s.

"It was a happy idea of Professor Creasy to select for military description those few battles which, in the words of Hallam, "A country event would have easentially varied the drama of the world in all its subsequent scenes." The decisive features of the battles are well and clearly brought out; the reader's mind is attracted to the world-wide importance of the event he is considering, while their succession carries him over the whole stream of European history."—Spectator.

An entirely New Edition of

The BENTLEY BALLADS. To which is now first added, the TIPPERARY BALLADS. Collected and Edited, with Biographical Notes, by JOHN SHEEHAN, Author of 'The Irish Whisky-Drinker Papers.' In crown 8vo.

A New Edition of

DR. DORAN'S TABLE TRAITS,

and Something on Them. Demy 12mo. 6s. "Of all the Englishmen who have wetted their pens in the noble cause of gastronomy, Dr. Doran is beyond comparison the rittiest, the most fanciful, and the most crudite."

Morning Post.

BENTLEY'S FAVOURITE NOVELS.

Comprising the best Works of Mrs. Henry Wood, Anthony Trollope, Edmund Yates, Lady FULLERTON, &c. &c.

Aggregate Sale, 81,000.

COMETH UP AS A FLOWER 68

Mrs. HENRY WOOD'S EAST LYNNE. 68. - CHANNINGS. 68.

Mrs. HALIBURTON'S TROUBLES. 68.

SHADOW OF ASHLYDYAT. 68.

- LADY ADELAIDE'S OATH. 68.

ANTHONY TROLLOPE'S THREE CLERKS. 6s. LADY FULLERTON'S TOO STRANGE NOT TO BE TRUE. 6s.

- LADY-BIRD. 6s

EDMUND YATES'S BROKEN to HARNESS. 60. The INITIALS, 6s.

QUITS! By the Author of 'The Initials.'

RICHARD BENTLEY, New Burlington-street, Publisher in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

13, Great Marlborough-street.

HURST & BLACKETT'S NEW WORKS.

A BOOK of STUDIES. By W. Hep-WORTH DIXON, Author of 'NEW AMERICA,' 'SPI-RITUAL WIVES, &c. 8vo. [Just reads.

ELEPHANT HAUNTS; being a SPORTSMAN'S NARRATIVE of the SEARCH for Dr. LIVINGSTONE, with Scenes of Elephant, Edificial and Hippopotamus Hunting. By HENRY PAULKNER, late 17th Lancers. 8vo. with Illustrations, 155.

AROUND the KREMLIN; or, Pictures of LIFE in MOSCOW. By G. T. LOWTH, Author of 'The Wanderer in Arabia,' &c. 1 vol. 8vo. with Illustrations,

SAINTS and SINNERS; or, In Church and About It. By Dr. DORAN. 2 vols.

THE NEW NOVELS.

The WOMAN'S KINGDOM. By the AUTHOR of 'JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN,' &c.

VAIN. By Heraclitus Grey, Author of 'MARGARET ARMSTRONG,' &c. 3 vols.

PEARL. By the Author of 'Caste,

&c. 2 vols. ac. 2 vols.

"Pearl' is a refined and charming story; the incidents and characters are managed with delicate subtlety, and there is a careful fluish about each character which raises the story into a work of art. Pearl is exquisitely drawn; she is worthy of her name. This is the best book the author has yet written, and we hope for more books equally sood, now that the author seems to have eome to the maturity of her powers."—Alkeneum.

MRS. ST. CLAIR'S SON. By Lady

"This book sustains Lady Blake's reputation. It is a well-written story, with a natural plot and a good moral. The interest is breathless." John Bull.
"Lady Blake is a very nice social painter, and draws original sketches of character." Post.

THREE WIVES. By the Author of

"MARGARET and HER BRIDESMAIDS, &c. 3 vols.

"The popular authoress of 'Margaret and her Bridesmaids' has here given us three very charming volumes. The work is full of interest, and will be read throughout with pleasure."—Sun.
Three Wives I is a novel to be read. The volumes have much interest and real pathos. "—Globe.

ROBERT FALCONER. By George MAC DONALD, LL.D., Author of 'Alec Forbes,' &c. 3 vols. "This story abounds in exquisite specimens of the word-painting a which Mr. Mac Donald excels—charming transcripts of nature, all of light, air and colour. It is rich also in admirable poetry f a very high order."—Saturday Review.

MILDRED. By Georgiana M. Craik, Author of 'LESLIE TYRREL,' &c. 3 vols.

"Among the thousands of novels, there every now and ther are also bettined to leave its mark upon the reader. To this a book which no one who begins it will lay down unfinished, and sketched in it a woman such as it has not been given to many modern novelists to delineate."—Spectato.

Also, next week, in 3 vols.

BROTHERS-IN-LAW.

CHEAP EDITIONS.

Each Work complete in 1 vol. price 5s. (any of which can be had separately), elegantly printed and bound, and illustrated by MILLAIS, HOLMAN HUNT, LEECH, BIRKET FOSTER, JOHN GILBERT, TENNIEL, SANDYS, &c.

HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY

Of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS:

Of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS:

Sam Silck's Nature and Human
Nature.

John Halifax, Gentleman.
The Crescent and the Cross. By
The Crescent and the Cross. By
The Crescent and Thoughts and the Cross. By
Alies of Market Schmane of the Forum.

Nathalle. By Miss Kavanagh.
A Woman's Thoughts about
Women. By the Author of
John Halifax.

Adam Graeme. By Mrs. Oll
phant.

Gradmal Wiseman's Popes.
A Life for a Life. By the
Author of John Halifax.

Cardinal Wiseman's Popes.
Cardinal Wiseman's Popes.
A Life for a Life. By the
Author of John Halifax.

Lost and Saved. By the Hon.

Miss Preer.

Miss Preer.

Miss Preer.

Alies of Edward Irving. By Mrs.

Slok's American Humour.

Christian's Mistake. By the
Author of John Halifax.

Les Miss And Maid. By the
Miss Avenue By the Hon.

Miss Preer.

Miss Preer.

Alies of Edward Irving. By Mrs.

Alee Forbes. By George Mac

Daniel, Li.D.

Agnes. By Mrs. Oliphant.

NEW WORKS.

The EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. CCLXII., October. 8vo. price 6s.

Contents. I. SYBEL'S HISTORY of the FRENCH REVOLUTION.

I. SYBELS HISTORY of the FRENCH REVOLUTION,
II. SENIOR on IRELAND,
III. HINDOO FAIRY LEGENDS,
IV. KINGLAKE'S INVASION of the CRIMEA,
V. DARWIN on VARIATION,
VI. The PAPACY and the PRENCH EMPIRE,
VII. The AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS of ENGLAND,
VII. The SININGL (VENERAL LABOURERS OF ENGLAND,
VIII. THE SININGL (VENERAL LABOURERS OF ENGLAND,
VENERAL LABOURERS OF ENGLAND

VIII. The SPANISH GYPSY, IX. The EXPIRING PARLIAMENT.

The Second Edition of Mr. NASSAU W. SENIOR'S JOURNALS, CONVERSATIONS, and ESSATS relating to IRELAND. 2 vols. 21s.

IS THERE NOT A CAUSE? a Letter to Colonel Greville-Nugent, M.P., on the Disestablishment of the Irish Church. By the Rev. M. MACCOLL, M.A. 8vo. price 2s. 6d.

LETTERS and LIFE of FRANCIS BACON. Newly collected and edited, with a Commentary, by J. SPEDDING, Trin. Coll. Camb. Vols, III. and IV., with Portrait, 24s.

MEMOIR of BARON BUNSEN. Extracted from Family Sources by his Widow, Baroness BUN-SEN. With 2 Portraits, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. 42s.

CHIPS from a GERMAN WORK-SHOP. By MAX MULLER, M.A., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford. Second Edition, revised. 2 vols. Sro. 21s.

NARRATIVE of the EUPHRATES EXPEDITION of 1835, 1836, 1837, and of the Preliminary
Survey. By General CHESNEY, R.A. Syo, with Illustrations. [Nearly ready.]

GUIDE to the EASTERN ALPS: being PART III. of the Alpine Guide. By JOHN BALL, M.R.I.A. Post 8vo. Maps, 10s. 6d.

The BRITISH ARMY in 1868. By
Sir C. E. TREVELYAN, K.C.B. Third Edition, revised and
enlarged. 8vo. 1s. 10.

GOLDSMITH'S POEMS ILLUS-TRATED by the ETCHING CLUB. Miniature Edition. Imperial 16mo. Woodcuts, 7s. 6d. cloth, or 15s. morocco.

COWPER'S POEM of JOHN GIL-PIN. With Illustrations from Original Designs, engraved on Wood by J. Whymper. Crown 4to. 7s. 6d. Nearly ready.

HINTS on HOUSEHOLD TASTE in FURNITURE, UPHOLSTERY, &c. By C. L. EASTLAKE, Architect. With 90 Illustrations, of which 14 are printed in Colours. Square crown 8vo. 18s. [In a few days. 13.

The CHURCHMAN'S DAILY RE-MEMBRANCER of DOCTRINE and DUTY. With a Preface by the Rev. W. R. Fremantle, M.A. New Edition. Fcap.

The CABINET LAWYER. 24th Edition, including the Acts of the Parliamentary Sessions of 1867 and 1868. Fcap. 8vo. 10s. 6d. 15.

GANOT'S ELEMENTARY TREA-TISE on PHYSICS, translated and adapted by Prof. ATKIN-SON. Third Edition, enlarged, with 668 Woodcuts. Post 8vo. 15a. 16.

KERL'S PRACTICAL TREATISE on METALLURGY, adapted by W. CROOKES, F.R.S., and E. RÖHRIG. Vol. I. with 207 Woodcuts, price 31s. 6d. 17.

Dr. WOOD'S NOTES on the METALS: a SECOND SERIES of Chemical Notes for the Lecture-Room. Crown 8vo. 5s.

18. ELEMENTS of PLANE GEOMETRY. By R. P. WRIGHT. With Preface by T. ARCHER HIRST, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 5s.

Dr. C. MURCHISON on DISEASES of the LIVER, JAUNDICE, and ABDOMINAL DROPSY. With 25 Woodcuts, Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN, READER, and DYER.

, '68

EW.

TION.

AND

W.

SSAYS

etter

ment of

CIS

entary,

Ex-

BUN.

RK-

l Souls 21s. days.

TES

minary lustra-eady. eing RIA

By ed and

US-dition.

er 3. IL.

ved on

E in

AKE, rinted lays.

REa Pre-Fcap.

Edi-

f 1867

EA-

KIN-Post

LS:

RY.

RST,

5 of

PSY

ER,

LONDON, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1868.

LITERATURE

The New England Tragedies. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. (Routledge & Sons.)

In his original works Mr. Longfellow shows a growing disposition to forsake the history of Europe for that of his own country. Mediæval-ism was his first love, and her influence is still felt; but American history is the choice of his manhood. For a long time the poet seemed to waver in his affection, giving us, on the one hand, 'The Spanish Student' and 'The Golden Legend,' and, on the other, 'Evangeline,' 'The Courtship of Miles Standish,' and 'Hiawatha.' At last, however, his choice seems declared, and we may now regard all homage to the former

mistress as an infidelity to the present.

The gradually increasing taste of Transatlan-The gradually increasing taste of Transatlantic writers, those especially of highest mark, for subjects taken from American history is satisfactory to contemplate. The past of Europe they have in common with us. But their own records, brief as they are, are already splendid; and of these they have exclusive possession.

-hold the gorgeous West in fee.

European writers will never do full justice to the America of the past. It requires, indeed, a mind very well informed and free from pre-judice to do justice to the America of the present.

Records of New England life form the most picturesque portion of American annals. The use of these for purposes of Art has been abundantly proved by Hawthorne and other writers. That stern, cold Calvinism which the Puritan carried with him over ism which the Puritan carried with him over sea had such opportunity for development as has not elsewhere been afforded it. After a "terrible childbed" and a youth soured and hardened by persecution, the Puritan found himself the possessor of authority. He could visit upon others the sufferings he had long endured; and nothing in the religion he professed restrained him from so natural, if so illogical, a retaliation. Hence the persecution of the witches and that of the Quakers, of which Cotton Mather has left us so strange and full Cotton Mather has left us so strange and full a record, were unexampled.

The time when Puritan government was at its height in New England has been chosen by Mr. Longfellow for illustration. Of the two dramas to which he has given the title of 'The New England Tragedies,' one is occupied with the persecution of the Quakers, the other with that of witches. In both the scene is laid in Boston. Both dramas are to a certain extent experiments in metre. They are written in blank verse, smooth and flexible in structure; and no prose is employed. The most comic, or realistic, utterances are all in verse, and very realistic some of them are. One is almost dismayed at being asked to accept as poetry such phrases

—the boys Made such an uproar in the gallery, I could not keep them quiet;

If you want fiddling, you must go elsewhere— To the Green Dragon and the Admiral Vernon, And other such disreputable places;

KEMPTHORN. Ralph, I am under bonds for a hundred pound. GOLDSMITH. Hard lines. What for?

In passages of serious interest, however, Mr. Longfellow's blank verse is very happy; full of

Sepanatory and particly appropertic, as linky be seen from the following extract:—

Nor let the Historian blame the Poet here, If he perchance misdate the day or year, And group events together, by his art, That in the Chronicles lie far apart; For as the double-stars, though sundered far, Seem to the naked eye a single star, Seem to the naked eye a single star, So facts of history, at a distance seen, Into one common point of light convene.

"Why touch upon such themes?" perhaps some friend May ask, incredulous; "and to what good end? Why drag again into the light of day?" The errors of an age long passed away?" I answer: "For the lesson that they teach; The tolerance of opinion and of speech. Hope, Faith, and Charity remain,—these three; And greatest of them all is Charity."

Let us remember, if these words be true, That unto all men Charity is due; Give what we ask; and pity, while we blame, Lest we become copartners in the shame, Lest we become copartners in the shame, Lest we condemn, and yet ourselves partake, And persecute the dead for conscience sake. Therefore it is the author seeks and strives To represent the dead as in their lives, And lets at times his characters unfold Their thoughts in their own language, strong and bold: He only asks of you to do the like: Their thoughts in their own language, strong and bold: He only asks of you to do the like; To hear him first, and, if you will, then strike.

The drama follows the fate of Wenlock Christison and his daughter Edith. Penal enactments were in the year of the play, 1665, in force against the Quakers. Christison had already been banished from the city under penalty of death. Moved, however, by irresistible impulse, he returns at the moment when the fanatic zeal of Norton, a preacher, has inflamed to violence the weak governor Endicott. All who are concerned with government, cott. All who are concerned with government, whether of Church or State, participate in persecutions of the Quakers, and the people, though they mutter discontent, are not ready for action in their behalf. Very simple is the plot of the drama, its entire interest being concentrated in the sufferings meekly borne by Edith and the portentous warnings uttered by here father. Sparsely any commonplace or sentiher father. Scarcely any commonplace or senti-mental interest is attempted. Mr. Longfellow has seen that love passages would scarcely blend with the horrors he has to chronicle. In one of his dramas, accordingly, there is no suggestion of love; and in that before us, though John Endicott, the son of the Governor, is moved to compassion by the sight of Edith's sufficient them in the surface of the compassion of the compassion by the sight of Edith's sufficient them in the surface of the compassion of the surface of the compassion of the compassion by the sight of Edith's sufficient them in the compassion of ferings, there is no interchange whatever of love-talk, no breathing of passion. The drama opens in the meeting-house wherein Norton is preaching. Edith, barefooted and clad in sack-cloth, enters, and is rebuked by the minister for her presence and speech. She is expelled from the building, and Norton seizes the occasion to urge Endicott to stronger measures against the heretics. Awhile the Governor wavers:-

Four already have been slain;
And others banished upon pain of death.
But they come back again to meet their doom,
Bringing the linen for their winding-sheets.
We must not go too far. In truth I shrink
From shedding of more blood. The people murmur
At our severity.

He is soon stimulated, however, to such cruelty as brings about the catastrophe. Edith, and subsequently Christison, are brought before the Council. Edith is sentenced to be whipped in public in three towns; Christison is condemned to death. The execution of the former sentence is completed, and Edith, after undergoing it, is thrust forth into the wilderness, whither she is followed by John Endicott. Christison's life is saved by the arrival from England of a royal despatch, depriving the Governor of power further to molest or punish the Quakers. The play ends with the death of all those who had taken part in the persecution. Their speedy death, and, to a certain extent, its manner, had been foretold by Christison.

explanatory and partly apologetic, as may be unsuited for representation. In one or two-seen from the following extract:— scenes a measure of dramatic force is given to scenes a measure of dramatic force is given to the dialogue. In the trial scene of Christison the old man's responses to his judges are very fine and spirited. The characterization is generally good. Scarcely one of the dramatis personæ but stands before us visible and recognizable, yet all are painted with few touches. Governor Endicott is the most elaborately-painted por-

rait. He is by no means the most eucoessful.

'Giles Corey of the Salem Farms' is a stronger and far more tragical story than 'Endicott.' It tells how, upon the testimony of the "afflicted children," those of highest position incurred charges of witchcraft. Some art is shown in the manner whereby the reader's mind is prepared for the catastrophe of the play. Cotton Mather, the historian of the persecutions, is one of the dramatis persona, acting in part as Chorus. As yet, the persecutions have touched those only whose age and helpless have touched those only whose age and nepless condition render them peculiarly liable to the charge of witchcraft. But emboldened by success, the "afflicted children" assail others higher in condition. Goodwife Bishop is first tried, and her condemnation is the doleful precursor of that of Goodwife Corey. Corey himself is a prosperous man, and a firm believer in witch-craft. When first discovered he is soliloquizing, while he nails a horseshoe over his door :-

nile he nails a horseshoe over his door:—

The Lord hath prospered me. The rising sun shines on my Hundred Acres and my woods As if he loved them. On a morn like this I can forgive mine enemies, and thank God For all his goodness unto me and mine. My orbard groans with russets and pearmains: My ripening corn shines golden in the sun; My barns are crammed with hay, my cattle thrive; The birds sing blithely on the trees around me, And blither than the birds my heart within me! But Satan still goes up and down the earth; And to protect this house from his assaults, And keep the powers of darkness from my door, This horseshoe will I nail upon the threshold. [Yails down the horseshoe. There, ye night-hags and witches that torment The neighbourhood, ye shall not enter here!—
What is the matter in the field?—John Gloyd! The cattle are all running to the woods!—
John Gloyd! Where is the commencement.

This flight of the cattle is the commencement of his misfortunes. His wife is arrested and tried for witchcraft. So given to broading upon the subject are men's minds, that their conversation, serious and frivolous, is full of allusions to the terrible theme. When Corey is in the witness-box, speaking the truth as a conscientious Cod-fearing man be finds words. conscientious, God-fearing man, he finds words harmlessly spoken wrested till they receive most harmful and dolorous significance. His wife is found guilty of witchersft, his own evidence being largely conducive to her conviction. He is himself tried for the same offence. Conscious to speak. For his contumacy, he is sentenced to be pressed to death. With the carrying out of this sentence, and the utterance of some vaticinations by Cotton Mather, the play ends. It is more dramatic than its predecessor. The scene in which Martha Corey is tried is strong and well wrought. Corey's protestations, Martha's denunciations of the system by which she is to suffer, and the ravings of Mary, one of the "afflicted children," form together a scene of great power and pathos.

These dramas are worthy of Mr. Longfellow's reputation, to which, however, they can hardly add much. The excellence of the poet's art detracts, to a certain extent, from their interest. Puritanical forms of speech are not altogether suited to the purposes of the drama. Gospel phrases in the mouths of Quakers are less effective than Old-Testament illustrations in the mouth of a melody and strength.

'Endicott,' the first of the two dramas, is ushered in by a prologue in verse. This is partly

There is very little that is dramatic in 'Endicott,' the first of the two dramas, is ushered in by a prologue in verse. This is partly

Cott' besides the form. It is, of course, altogether

Longfellow, which, without being of the highest Jew. Hence the dramas want colour. Nordo they

XUM

nition.

politic

a term

gain 1

hones

rent to open

vague

" labo

far to

and o

most

defati

times

but tl

who e

"wag

"wag

Jour

parts

up of

print

news

new Wo

Wive

Wor

Unic

which

to b

hone its !

amu

and

due

still

forti

by t

just

ney

tast

logi

med

con

hun

mer

mar

phr

not

tha

tion

bet

eac

cla

abi

dis

COI

sig

in

he

fal

tra

re

la

ca

SU

ar

er

A

Th

order, is yet great. We would give many pages of blank verse such as is here employed for one stanza out of 'The Golden Legend' like the following :-

Come back! ye friendships long departed! That like o'erflowing streamlets started, And now are dwindled, one by one, To stony channels in the sun.

We cannot but fancy that the long study of Dante which preceded Mr. Longfellow's translation has influenced his style and his thoughts. We seem to trace this influence, not only in his individual images or ideas, but in the style of illustration he employs. Compare, for instance, the six following lines, and the image they contain, with the illustration of the lark, "Qual allodetta, che in aere si spazia," in the twentieth canto of the 'Paradiso':-

And as the flowing of the ocean fills
Each creek and branch thereof, and then retires,
Leaving behind a sweet and wholesome savor;
So doth the virtue and the life of God Flow evermore into the hearts of those Whom he hath made partakers of his nature.

The lines in the 'Paradiso' are thus translated by Mr. Longfellow :-

Like as a lark that in the air expatiates, First singing, and then ellent with content Of the last sweetness that doth satisfy her. Such seemed to me the image of the imprint Of the eternal pleasure, by whose will Doth everything become the thing it is.

We do not know whether this passage is enough to justify us, in the reader's opinion, in attributing an influence upon Mr. Longfellow's style to his study of Dante. We could point in this work to many other instances of slight, but not insignificant, resemblance to the method of the great poet he has translated.

The Pyramid and the Bible, the Rectitude of the one in accordance with the Truth of the other. By a Clergyman. (Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas.)

This book has several recommendations. First, it is only 116 small and widely-printed pages of old duodecimo size; secondly, it bears the attestation of the Primate of the sect, Prof. P. Smyth, that he "cannot find anything to correct, anything to improve, in the author's clear and condensed statement of all the leading facts of Great Pyramid construction and history"; thirdly, we have an inkling of the coming pretensions of the theory.

We actually do find a "clear and condensed" account of what has been alleged; and we recommend this book as giving, in very short compass, such a synopsis as rarely appears in the history of a young sect. The very Pyramid itself is described with good effect in few words. But we are most concerned with the prophecies as to what the Pyramid will do. A large number of asserted predictions from the Old and New Testaments are made to prove a coming dispensation of a vague aspect as yet. "That prejudice in favour of the Sinai arrangement On what odd phrases the clergy tumble in our day!] which leads to the rejection of all non-Hebrew revelations, and therefore excludes the Pyramid revelation, continues to influence Christendom." The Jews have therefore been fixed on as the great converters of the nations; but this our Clergyman informs us is not to be: though there are certain passages which, interpreted as prophecies, have a strong appearance in favour of the current impression among Christians. But the Jews have forfeited their right, and the Clergyman knows that the forfeiture will be enforced. Another nation is to be found, it is not said which, containing perhaps a large proportion of Israelite blood from the lost ten tribes: we suspect the Clergyman thinks that this nation is the English. The favoured people

the Pyramid, and shall faithfully perform for all other nations the functions of model, leader and teacher." And the Jews will be restored, not by virtue of the Sinai covenant, but "of mere grace and favour." The prophet Zechariah, in building a house for the ephah in Shinar, speaks of something very like the Pyramid, built to contain its own coffer. But the Shinar ephah is connected with wickedness, while the Pyramid coffer is the standard of rectitude, and "will furnish a blessing to go forth over the face of the whole earth." The Pyramid is the antagonist of sacerdotalism, the "congenital defect of the organization of Christianity." The division of ecclesiastical and civil jurisdiction has led to every abuse. The predominance of the civil power established by the Reformation -an unnatural arrangement-is found to work badly, and people are trying to discover the Divine system, in which neither sacerdotalism nor physical force government shall be supreme. The Pyramid is the thing! The ultimate problem is, "Given the social duty of a Christian majority." The postulates and axioms were furnished by Jesus Christ; but it seems to be laid down that the superstructure is Pyramidal. "The Pyramid standards [i.e. of weights and measures] for the settlement of secular arrangements and disputes according to a divinely arranged system will aid materially in the practical solution of the great social problem, in conformity with the necessities and lofty capabilities of nations, with the inspired data of Paul, and with the eternal principles enunciated by the Lord Jesus Christ." Here ends the book.

Our readers will understand that Prof. P. Smyth is not answerable for these developments of his system; though, had he disapproved of their leading points, he would have added some caveat to the unqualified approbation of the work given in his "Introductory Note." We may then sum up the system, far as yet delivered, in the following way: We may then sum up the system, so 1. The Pyramid contains a divinely-revealed system of weights and measures, the basis of most of those in use. 2. This system is an essential part of a revelation which is to be the final teaching of mankind. 3. There is to be a favoured nation which will accept this revelation and put it to use: probably this nation draws much of its blood from the lost ten

tribes of Israel.

Those who retain a "prejudice in favour of the Sinai arrangement" will find some stumbling-blocks. They will not be much moved by the argument that the ark of Noah and the ark of Moses have both perished, while the Pyramid remains undestroyed. By the way, is quite fair, while dwelling on the wonders of Egypt, entirely to neglect those of other countries which have never been examined. It was the universal belief of the middle ages that Noah's ark did not perish, and that it was standing in those times on a peak of Mount Ararat, sound and perfect. If so, it must be there still; for the fabric must have been preserved by miracle. Cornelius Agrippa says that the pitch which was laid on the timbers must have had an occult power of preserving the wood. With such a revival before us as that of the Pyramid, are we to neglect or laugh down the story of the Ark? Surely not: if a govern-ment expedition, with Prof. P. Smyth at its head, were to ransack Mount Ararat, who knows what they might find? We are quite in earnest; that is, the Pyramid revelation being assumed, we infer that there is such an emergent possibility of the ark being in existence as ought not to be neglected. The author of "will welcome the Gentile revelation through our work insists on the permanence of the

covenant with Noah, and of its symbol, the rainbow. "This," says he, "amply warrants the application that has been made of Rev. xi. 19, xv. 8, to the covenant of Noah, and to the still-existing temple and ark of that never-to-be-abrogated arrangement." If it were not for the "temple," we should suppose that the author means that he agrees with the middle ages about the ark. But in any case, we say, let proper search be made: take nothing for granted.

That the English are, in the main, descendants of Abraham's ten sons is a theory at which many a nibble has been made. The question, What has become of the lost tribes? is of an interest passing that of Junius, which is all about one man. And it is not a little remarkable that John Taylor, who fixed Francis as a perpetual target, should have been the originator, in our day at least, of the Pyramidal revelation. The general question of the ten tribes is the one which we suppose to have been treated by the most decided extremes of ignorant blundering and well-informed acuteness. Perhaps the finest instance of the first is the statement, which we have seen in print, that the emigrating tribes passed through Germany with sacks on their backs, whence they got the name of Sazons. To make the story complete, we must add that the phrase to get the sack, meaning to be sent on one's travels, is a still-existing memento of our Jewish descent. We have no doubt our author would require better proof; but we warn him that he must set about getting it. In sober earnest, we hold the habitat of the lost tribes, or the proof of their interfusion with other races, to be, for the ethnologist, a question of legitimate interest and practical utility; and probably of both for the philologist. It does not set out on hypothesis: the tribes did exist; thousands to one their descendants muster strongly somewhere; they belong to a race of whom we know that the most cruel and most lasting persecution ever endured by any breed of men did not destroy them, did not change a single belief or usage. Did the greater part of this race of unmatched endurance vanish off the face of the earth, or merge in other races? All things are possible; but this is so improbable as to warrant many a searching inquiry after the

cable. We decidedly encourage such speculations as those before us, on account of their tendency to promote the investigation of outlying questions. We shall have the Pyramid thoroughly laid down, and much Ægyptology-as the phrase goes-worked out of it. We shall have the ten tribes looked up handsomely; and even if the tribes be not found, much miscellaneous knowledge will turn up. Whatever those who dig the mine may want, whatever they may think they have got, we can use their results without being bound by their wishes or

relics, if even a more decided name be inappli-

their theories.

The Great Unwashed. By the Journeyman Engineer. (Tinsley Brothers.)

ONE of the pleasant, though least important, features of this noteworthy volume is its use of a term which Cobbett used some forty years ago. The pungent phrase has hitherto been a term of reproach, and been most frequently heard from the lips of speakers who assume that the humbler members of our laborious classes are mainly distinguishable from more fortunate people by a natural dis-like of ablution and the ways of cleanliness. But the Journeyman Engineer maintains that it is a complete and altogether acceptable defi'68

the

ants

i. 19,

the ver-

the ddle

say,

for

end

ion,

an

ark-

as a

idal

ten

ave

es of

ute-

st is

rint,

Ger

hey tory

uire

ust

old f of the

for

po-

one ere:

hat

ion

not

f or

unthe

are to the

pli-

ons

acy hly

the

ve

lla-

ose

ey

eir

or

gi-

nt

its

me as

en

ers

nr

ole

is-

SS.

at

fi-

nition. Up to the present time, it is urged, political writers have suffered from the want of political writers have suffered from the want of a term that exactly defines the multitudes who gain their livelihood by work which, though honest, is unquestionably dirty. All the cur-rent terms ordinarily used for this purpose are open to critical objection. "Masses" is too vague; "operatives" is deficient in preciseness; "labouring classes" and "working classes" are far too comprehensive, for professional men and other persons. whose avocations neither and other persons, whose avocations neither soil skin nor pollute raiment, are amongst the son sain nor pointer rainent, are amongst the most persistent of labourers and the most indefatigable of workmen. Political writers sometimes make mention of "the wages-paid classes";
but the insufficiency of this term is patent, for who can define exactly the difference between "wages" and "salary," or between "wages" and "stipend," or state the distinction between "wages" and "fees"?

Thus strangely but aptly christened, the Journeyman Engineer's volume consists of two parts-the latter and larger of which is made up of social sketches of our poorer classes, reprinted from two popular serials and a daily newspaper; whilst the former comprises five new and highly-entertaining essays, entitled, 'Working Men,' 'Working Men's Homes and Wives,' 'Working Men and Politics,' 'The Working Classes and the Charab.' Working Classes and the Church,' and 'Trade Unionism on its Trial.' For the second part, which may be regarded as padding introduced to bring up the publication to the size of an to bring up the publication to the size of an honest volume, we can say no more than that its light and rather "scrappy" papers are amusing and altogether readable productions, and in no way below the average standard of magazine literature. But much higher praise is

due to the new articles. Assuming that our wealthier classes are still, for the most part, ignorant of the temper, needs and aspirations of their less fortunate fellow-countrymen,-an assumption, by the way, which, though it may lack perfect justice, is not without justification,—the Journeyman Engineer discourses upon the nature, tastes, domestic usages, and social peculiarities of the working man, very much as a physio-logical professor might lecture a party of raw medical students eager for exact information concerning the structure and functions of the human body. At the outset he divides working men into three species, "the educated working man, the intelligent artisan of the popular phrase, and Mr. Lowe's working man," and noticing the existence of the many sub-species that connect these three kinds, he observes-"The differences existing between these sections are marked and in kind, while those between the sub-divisions that come under each of them are only in degree. An acquaintance with these sections, therefore, will incidentally involve a general knowledge of the working classes; and I now propose to give, as far as my dastes; and I now propose to give, as are as my abilities will permit me, some account of the distinguishing characteristics of each of these types." To which of the three sections the author belongs the literary merit of his book furnishes

conclusive evidence. A taint of what Mr. Cobden happily designated "fire-side jealousy" is discernible in the contempt which he betrays whenever he comes to speak of the "tall talk" and "high falutin periods" of the oratorical leaders of trades-unionists, whom he is somewhat too ready to condern a "more as lateral time promise. ready to condemn as "mere self-seeking popularity-hunters." After informing us that educated working men are by nature prone to suspect the honesty of "the delegate class and professional 'working men's friends,'" the and professional 'working men's friends,' 'the educated working man, who deigns to notice engineer shows the same tendency to think evil a brother of an inferior species, the Engineer and speak disdainfully of persons who—being

of his own social rank and, as the phrase goes, "no better than himself"—presume to speak for their class as well as themselves. "It is enough," he observes, "to make any thoughtful working man blush to think of many of the men who are now before the world as champions of the working classes, leaders of the people, and so forth; to think of the opinion that others must form of working men if, judging by these leaders, they ask themselves what manner of men the led must be." That this indignation is altogether unjust, or that it is otherwise than fully merited by some of the scitted received when it is directed was do not agitators against whom it is directed, we do not insinuate; but the several passages, which it fires with different degrees of animosity, incline us to think that the Engineer and his educated comrades are not likely to err in the direction of leniency and generosity, when sitting in judgment on the pretensions of one of their own order, who has volunteered to be their spokesman and political director. Without suggesting that educated working men are never justified in holding themselves aloof from "demonstrations and movements" as things "which, though said to further the interests of their class, are really intended to show, and do show, the power of the agitators who organize them," we may venture to remind the author that "demonstrations and movements" may further desirable ends, and that they should not be stigmatized as mere impostures and dishonest dodges, because a few energetic men take upon themselves the labour of organizing them. So strong is the Engineer's dislike of popular leaders, sprung from folk like himself, that he exhibits disgust for whatever expressions he may have frequently heard from their lips. Because such "self-seeking, popularity-hunting spouters" are given to talk a good deal, perhaps too much, about "the rights of labour," the author sneers at the term, as though labour had no rights; and yet when he takes up his parable upon the relations of labour and capital, he demonstrates with much clearness and cogency that labour has its rights, and that labourers should take every possible means to attain them. But in so far as the Engineer is unjust towards the politicians of his own social degree, and immoderately suspicious of their integrity, he only resembles the majority of his social betters of the higher middle-class, whom "fireside jealousy" very generally inspires to denounce as a mere pretender and self-seeker every new political cantender and seif-seeker every new political candidate who cannot produce credentials of his prescriptive right to take a part in public affairs. Whatever harsh and ungenerous treatment the working-man candidate endures from his social equals, differs in no respect from the treatment which the middle-class aspirant for a seat in the House of Commons respect from men of his own rank. Burke Comping ceives from men of his own rank. Burke, Canning, and every other politician who, after forcing his way into the lower house, attained place amongst statesmen, were at the outset of their careers mere adventurers and impudent self-seekers in the opinion of many of their personal acquaintance. Consequently, we are far from regarding the Engineer's exhibitions of distrust and aversion for working-men politicians as manifestations of sentiment peculiar to his class. Springing from forces that are perhaps stronger in the middle than the lower grades of society, they are hostile elements which every new seeker of high public employment must make up his mind to combat and conquer, unless his ascent to political eminence is rendered easy by the accident of aristocratic birth.

With the air of condescension befitting an

popular phrase" has good qualities, such as popular phrase" has good qualities, such as honesty, industry, loyalty to his class, and other merits, justifying the assertion that "he is a man who has in him 'the makings' of a first-rate member of society." But "the makings" rarely result in all that might be made of them. He is lamentably ignorant, too often the dupe of "political quacks," and liable, in moreous of contraversial excitement to use in moments of controversial excitement, to use a form of argument of which logic takes no cognizance. Of this imperfect creature's tendency to use "a heavy piece of wood" when the educated workman has recourse to the shafts of satire, the author gives the following instance:-

"In the matter of political opinion it is a noticeable fact that while the intelligent artisan is perfectly honest in holding his own views, he is altogether incapable of believing that another man in his own rank of life can honestly entertain views at variance with his; those who differ from him he looks upon as toadies or traitors. Nor will he be argued with. Once during my apprenticeship, when I was not so well aware of the last-mentioned circumstance as I subsequently became, I imprudentily entered into an argument upon a phase of the bloated-aristocrat question with a thorough-going intelligent artisan. A nobleman who had taken a leading part in the politics of the country in which his estates and our workshops were situated had died. He had been a good man, a just landlord, a kind and liberal benefactor to the poor, and had lived a blameless private and honourable public life. On his death being mentioned among a group of us in the workshop, I, remembering these things, observed that many would miss him. To this my observed that many would miss him. To this my shopmate indignantly took exception, arguing that all aristocrats were encumbrances upon the face of the earth, and consequently could not possibly be missed when taken from it. Waiving the main point, I said, 'Well, his widow will miss him, anyway;' but to this more limited proposition my friend also demurred. 'Not she,' he answered; 'she's got plenty of money, she had no need to care; if it had been a working man, then you might have talked about his wife missing him.' might have talked about his wife missing him.' Still I suggested it was possible that natural feeling Still I suggested it was possible that natural feeling might exist even in an aristocrat, and that a wealthy as well as a poor woman might mourn for the loss of a good husband; whereupon my opponent, utterly outraged by the propounding of such an unorthodox idea, and my persistence in continuing the controversy, seized a heavy piece of wood and knocked me down with it. The lesson was an unpleasant one, but coupled with some after experience of a rather milder kind, it proved effectual, and taught me never to argue with a man whose political creed consists solely of class cries and ideas."

Is the Engineer quite certain that the provocation to this assault consisted solely in the words spoken, and the irritation did not come, in some degree, from the tone in which they were uttered? "My dear friends," the clown of the circus has been heard to explain to the applauders of one of his comic achievements, "the thing is just nothing; the trick is the way in which it is done." The same remark is often applicable to words uttered in disputation; and we are the more inclined to think that the intelligent artisan of the anecdote may have been more incensed by the apprentice's manner than his words, because we recognize in the author's way of making commendable statements a certain offensiveness which we should think calculated to stir the dormant passions of his comrades.

The essay on 'Working Men and Politics' contains some remarks upon the new lodger franchise, which, coming from a writer who is especially qualified to tell us how the provisions of that franchise will affect his class, deserve the attentive consideration of our public men :-

"Much more might be said, 'in this connection'

in the

The bo

nor yet

dents.

but it

amoun

This it

are ver

mena '

little

be gra

trustw

descri

observ

explai

but a

chapte

of the

Englis

appea

ciers,

is not

we fir

to get

fast t

subje

The

these

furth

open

earth

must

ther

trem

from

espe

mist

wha

Af

bear

chu

aro

afte

of a

ant

sho

lik

in,

wa

de

pe

nu

on

sn

en

pe

k

T

to

A

In

than there is either occasion or space to say here; but before concluding, I would just point to one anomaly in the recent extension of the franchise, which is curious in itself and affords a good illustration of how little the constitution of the working classes is understood by those who legislate for them. The lodger clause of the Reform Bill, while admitting to the franchise a large number of working men of the type brought in by the reduction of the household qualification, continued to exclude a large and important section, whose only chance of enfranchisement lay in a lodger franchise, and to whom any such measure really intended to benefit the working classes ought to have specially applied. Among working people, a married man, who with his family occupies apartments, though technically a lodger, is regarded as virtually a householder. His being a lodger in any sense is a mere accident of locality. The man who in most parts of the country would live in a 'self-contained' cottage, must of necessity rent apartments in London and one or two other large places; but he still, for all practical purposes, remains a householder and a member of the householding class, his social position and the calls upon his income being the same whether he is living in apartments or his own house. Lodgers proper, as they are understood among the working classes, are the 'single young fellows, the young unmarried men, who do not rent apartments, but are 'taken in and done for' at from half-a-crown to three-and-sixpence a week. This class, which is still outside the electoral pale, is a numerous one, and, if intelligence, education, and independence of position are to be taken as qualifications for the possession of the franchise, one which it is not too much to say is better fitted than any other division of the working classes to be intrusted with it. The opinion of the better-educated portion of the artisan class is now against the early-and, from their position in life, improvident because early—marriages which were formerly the rule among mechanics, and thus it comes that a very large proportion of the unmarried lodgers are educated artisans. It is generally argued, by way of apology for excluding the lodger class from the franchise, that a married man with a family depending upon him has a greater stake in the wellbeing of the country than a single man; but the soundness of this argument is very questionable when it is applied to the working classes. An unmarried mechanic earning good wages, and often with a considerable amount of money invested in banks and societies, and who is striving to achieve a position of comfort and respectability, has certainly as great an interest in the progress and prosperity of the country as a married labourer who has to support a large family upon a small income; and, in point of fitness for exercising the franchise in a manner calculated to promote the national progress in which all are interested, the comparatively untrammelled, well-to-do, and well-educated unmarried mechanic is decidedly superior to the little-educated, much-harassed married labourer, whose time and mind, if he is a steady man, are exclusively occupied in aiding in that very commendable, but in his case often very difficult, domestic operation—making ends meet. I do not mean to say that in the abstract or as a rule an unmarried man among the working classes is in a general sense a better man than a married one; but, circumstantially considered in relation to the franchise, the higher portion of the unmarried section are much better qualified to receive and use the franchise than the lower portion of the householding section. In all other matters their superior circumstantial fitness for acting as the representative men of their class is admitted, as is sufficiently testified to by the fact that in trade disputes or any other matter requiring a bold expression of opinion or independence of action upon the part of the working classes, unmarried mechanics are expected to take, and do take, an active and leading part. So long as the franchise was confined to the higher sections of the working classes, the position of the single lodger, though an unjust, was a bearable one; but now the case is materially altered. To suppose that intelligent, well-paid, unmarried mechanics will not consider themselves

selves still voteless, while the franchise is given | to poorly-paid married labourers, who perhaps scarcely tell a big B from a barndoor,' and who, for any want of independence, are always prepared to put forward the same kind of excuse as the Custom-House officer mentioned in Macaulay's England, who had fourteen reasons-a wife and thirteen children-for abandoning his principles to save his place;—to suppose that the unmarried division of working men will not feel themselves aggrieved under these circumstances, would be to suppose that they were either more or less than men. The injustice of this position, and the illfeeling which it is calculated to create, are so glaring to any person who understands the working classes, that it is certain to be remedied as soon as the 'new masters' have made a right use of their House of Commons who do understand their class."

Very worthy of notice, also, is the essay entitled 'Trade Unionism on its Trial,' in which the author defends the co-operative associations with excellent ability, and urges that, whilst endowing operatives with the power to strike, their success disinclines labour to enter on unwise conflicts with capital. "It is a very prevalent idea," he says, "that these societies promote and foster strikes, but this is a mistaken notion. It will invariably be found that the objection of working men to strikes increases in direct proportion to the extent and prosperity of the trade-union of which they are members. None know better than do working men that a strike is a terribly dear affair; and where a large sum of money, representing their provision for loss of work or ill-health, is concerned, they will be particularly cautious how they risk it. For example, the Amalgamated Society of Engineers is the largest and richest of its class, and it is

the most free from trade disputes." With respect to marriage among the poorer classes, the Journeyman Engineer is an unflinching disciple of Malthus; and we learn from him that our younger working men show themselves more and more indisposed to venture upon matrimony until they have made some provision for its expenses, and have a prospect of being able to take proper care of their offspring. This is cheering news. But the author speaks despondently—we are disposed to think that he speaks much too despondently-of the women of his class, for whose failings he sees no remedy but the adoption of some system of early and thorough education, which, though it would not greatly affect our present stock of adult women, would result in a better supply of intelligent and efficient helpmates for future generations of working men. On this point he seems disposed to look away from agreeable facts, and to think overmuch of the instances of feminine incompetence that are deplorably frequent, no doubt, in the homes of poor men, but still not much more so than in the homes of richer people. Incapable housewives abound in Tyburnia and St. John's Wood as well as at Poplar and Rotherhithe; and so long as human nature remains what it is—a compound of failings and abilities, virtues and faults—the social observer must expect to find a considerable per-centage of "incapables," of both sexes, in every class of the community; and bearing this somewhat depressing fact in mind, the corrector of social abuses must take care not to confound the incapability which arises from inherent and irremediable frailty of nature with the incapability that lies within the reach of social-science nostrums. Whilst occasionally mistaking evils that must be endured for evils that may be cured, the Journeyman Engineer also underunmarried mechanics will not consider themselves rates the value of the agencies by which many outraged, and resent their position on finding them-

to be industrious women, thrifty housewives, and in every way useful members of society. The efficacy of domestic service as a school for such girls he clearly underrates, for he speaks slightingly of all the training of such service save what is imparted by "kind, active, capable mistresses" to maids-of-all-work who, when fortunate in their teachers, are said to "generally turn out well." That is to say, the only mistresses who are good educators of female servants in housewifely duty are mistresses of quite the lower grade of the middle-class. This theory comes from an imperfect observation of two kinds of domestic establishment,-the mansion, in which labour is minutely subdivided amongst a numerous staff of menials, who, when not at work, spend their time in the idleness of the servants' hall; and the cottage, in which a respectable woman keeps house with the aid of a single maid. In the former and more prosperous household, it is urged by the Engineer, subdivision of labour precludes a girl from learning the whole range of housewifely accomplishments; if her place is in the kitchen, she will find her only employment in the performance of certain kinds of culinary work, and will not be taught how to make beds; whereas, if her work is in the bed-rooms she will learn nothing about cookery. As a maid-of-all-work, however, she is required to roast legs of mutton, make beds, clean shoes, "mind babies," and perform all the different kinds of domestic toil that will devolve upon her when she comes to be a poor man's wife. That the life of a maidof-all-work under a good mistress is a better training for an artisan's wife than the life of a housemaid in a large mansion there can be no question. But how comes it that the Journeyman Engineer says not a word about the domestic establishments that find employment for three-fourths of the household servants,the houses in which there is neither minute subdivision of labour amongst many workers, nor inordinate imposition of service on a single drudge: the homes of the merely well-to-do middle-class, in which male servants are not always kept, and the two or three female servants make the kitchen their common room, each of them unconsciously giving and receiving instruction in her department of house-work; the dwellings in which the housemaid learns so much of cooking that she can prepare the dinner when cook is laid up with rheumatism, and the cook knows so much of up-stairs work that she can make the beds and clean the parlours when the housemaid has gone out for a holiday:--the establishments, in fact, of our less opulent doctors, lawyers, clergymen, merchants, in which our best maid-servants learn to regard their employers and employers' children with sentiments of personal attachment, that in many cases endure long after they have ceased to dwell under the same roofs?

The Alpine Regions of Switzerland and the Neighbouring Countries: a Pedestrian's Notes Netimoburing Countries: a Faussiran's Notes of their Physical Features, Scenery and Natural History. By T. G. Bonney, M.A. With Illustrations by E. Whymper. (Cambridge, Deighton & Co.; London, Bell & Daldy.)

A Guide to the Eastern Alps. By John Ball. Vol. III. (Longmans & Co.)

Mr. Bonney, who is known as a writer of descriptive text to two illustrated books on Alpine scenery, presents us with a more general volume of collective chapters on various selected Alpine topics, designed to be popular and plain, and to be pleasant reading to those who cannot travel, as well as useful to those who make pedestrian tours , '68

vives,

ciety.

chool or he

such

ctive,

who,

d to

only

male

es of

This

ation

-the

ided

vhen

ss of

ch a

d of

ros-

eer.

rom

om-

she

rm-

will

s, if

ork.

ton

toil

s to

uid-

ter

fa

no

do-

ent

ite

TS.

gle

do

ot

id

re

a-

rs

10

or

11

r

il-

re

in the mountainous regions of Switzerland. The book is not published as a formal guide, nor yet as a mere collection of personal incidents, although it assumes a narrative form, but it is intended to convey a considerable amount of information under various headings. This it certainly does; and although those who are versed in Alpine lore and Alpine phenomena will at once see that the volume presents little novelty to them, they will nevertheless be gratified in glancing over the pages of a trustworthy observer and a good and unaffected describer.

In his first chapter the author offers some observations on geological topics, and well explains some conditions of mountain form; but a great part of this and the following chapter is somewhat superfluous, and several of the subjects have already been treated in English books, which we have noticed on their appearance. Moreover, the formation of glaciers, crevasses and moraines has been sufficiently often explained in popular language. It is not till we come to the fourth chapter that we find something personal, and that is, " How to get Breakfast"; yet immediately after breakfast the author again gets upon a well-worn subject, namely, Glacières, or natural ice-caves. The interesting volume specially devoted to these, by the Rev. G. F. Browne, renders further popular description unnecessary.

Avalanches of various kinds threaten us on opening the fifth chapter, and then come floods, earthquakes, storms and landslips. Old stories must reappear on these old subjects, and therefore we read the terrible records without tremor or trouble. A slight sketch of the terrors of a tourmente, while the author was going from the Grimsel Hospice to Obergestelen, does, indeed, awaken some sympathy, and especially in ourselves; for we have recently walked in the same direction during thick mist and heavy rain. Unhappy Obergestelen !what a calamity does the very name recall! A few weeks ago we drove through it one beautiful morning, and glanced at its spacious church, so superior to the domestic architecture around it—little expecting that in not many days afterwards neither church nor houses would be again seen! About 5 o'clock in the afternoon of an unlucky day, while nearly all the inhabit-ants were away engaged in field labour, flames shot forth, and in a brief half hour the whole wooden-housed village was burning—burning like firewood prepared for the devouring element. Great half-burnt and charred beams fell in, tongues of fire darted up; the grand church was one sheet of flame; the high tower and deep-toned bells fell down; and, finally, the peasants returned, not to their homes, but to charcoal, smoke and ashes! All over the tourist districts subscriptions were invited; and as we sat in a poor shed at Zermatt, talking with a number of guides one night shortly afterwards, one of the waiters of an hotel entered, and got small sums even from hard-working and lifeendangering men for the homeless burnt-out peasantry of smoking Obergestelen.

In subsequent chapters of Mr. Bonney's volume we find ourselves on the tracks of wellknown Alpine authors, more particularly of Tschudi; and it is rather unfortunate that Mr. J. R. Morell has preceded Mr. Bonney, in his 'Scientific Guide to Switzerland,' so lately as last year. The two authors have naturally treated of many topics in common; and although Mr. Bonney is obviously an Alpine explorer, and in this respect far superior to Mr. Morell, still they have relied on the same books, and an apparent similarity about the two volumes is the inevitable consequence. Mr. Bonney, however, here and there intersperses personal

reminiscences, which diversify his narrative, and render it less of a mere compilation than it would at first sight seem to be. We can always read a chapter of Mr. Bonney's book with an interest which we do not feel in Mr. the Cimes Blanches, we met with two foreign gentlemen of rank, who together with their wives were about to take the same course at the same time. Thrown together by chance in the same rough chalet, we became Morell's more formal work. In the former case, we feel that we are in the company of a thorough Alpine man; in the latter, we see cleverness, industry, and acquaintance with books on the Alps, but not much with the

Alps themselves.

Mr. Bonney touches lightly upon many topics which will recall to Alpine men like himself numerous reminiscences of long and steep climbs and easy and happy walks. On almost any one of these topics we are tempted to start for a literary and descriptive excursion as long as Mr. Bonney's, and we might have something to add which would be instructive or pleasing. Having just enjoyed nearly two months in the valleys and mountains of the Bernese Oberland, and in completing a delightful tour of Monte Rosa by some of the grand passes, it may be supposed that Mr. Bonney's book is appreciated at its true value by us, and that, with all its wants of novelty or supplement (not of correction), we commend it heartily to general perusal. We can only hope other readers will be as pleased as we

have been in perusing it.

The twelfth and last chapter on "Alpine Travel," though brief and light, contains some useful hints to inexperienced men. On companionship, Mr. Bonney well observes—"Many an excursion has had almost all its pleasure marred by an unsuitable companion; so if you are wise, do not commit yourself to one whom you do not thoroughly know. To be alone for days with a morose man, to rough it with a constant grumbler, or to be among the beauties of Nature with one who, though he considers it the thing to 'do the Alps,' has no more appreciation of them than a gorilla, is a sore trial to temper and spirits. Solitude is better than such companionship." So we have always thought; and as we have never found the right man for the right place, we have always gone to and over the Alps alone. From the middle of last July to the middle of September we have been alone in some of the grandest and some of the wildest passes and valleys in the Alps; and we have never repented our loneliness (a guide, of course, counting for nothing by way of companionship), because we have never, as before said, found the right man. If two ordinary men go to the Alps together, one can or will do more or less than the other, and either alternative is inconvenient. Of course, when two trained mountaineers keep company the case is different. Our advice is this: before you take a companion whose pedestrian powers and whose capabilities of enduring fatigue and fasting you do not know, trot him out for a long day from London and back. If he be not fit for this, he is not fit for you. Trot him out, too, and home in such manner as to try his temper, and when out of town place a knapsack on his shoulders. One day's previous trial of this kind may prevent a subsequent month's annoyance.

Alpine loneliness is sometimes alleviated by chance companionship. Of this we have never enjoyed more than during our recent two months' Alpine excursion. We have met with some few good and true and gentlemanly Alpine men, as courteous and obliging as they were able and adventurous. We have been privileged also on two or three occasions with the company of English ladies, affable, intelligent, and sometimes strong of foot. Near Gressonay, while bemoaning the prospect of a long and lonely walk over the St.-Théodule Pass, by way of

sudden friends in Alpine adventure. All five of us walked together the next day over the glacier pass. Never did we find more agreeable companions. Never was a baron more affable to a commoner. Never were ladies of rank more courteous to a stranger. We shared common delights of scenery, and common risks and fatigues of glacier walking. The two ladies, being gracefully and suitably equipped in semimale costume, were well prepared to accompany their ever-attentive husbands. It is true that we ourselves possessed one point of attraction to the Baroness which we cannot flatter ourselves was personal. To confess the plain truth we had a pound of first-rate tea in our knapsack. Of this we offered a share to the Baroness at the rude inn on the evening before; and the Baroness politely requested some more on the summit of the Col St.-Théodule. In the little hut there, situated at a height of nearly eleven thousand feet above the sea, we made tea in anything but a tea-pot, and we all drank tea together out of small washing-basins. Lingering too long on the way, we walked down to Zermatt in slosh and melted snow; but the two ladies kept up wonderfully well, and when we came at length to part at Zermatt both Baron and Baroness shook us heartily by the hand and hoped another year to have our "agreeable" companionship on a similar excursion. Such is one of the advantages of Alpine loneliness. You sometimes find and make friends for the day, as you would not have done if with other friends. Our experience points to this conclusion:—Give us the chance companion of the hour and the place, whose acquaintance may be discontinued with ease, if disagreeable on either side, rather than the fixed and unchangeable companion who may turn out to be more burdensome than a twenty-pound knapsack, and who cannot, like the said knapsack, be handed over to your guide. If you have a tried Alpine friend, grapple him to you with hooks of steel; if untried, and uncertain keep him from you at the distance of your alpenstock. Of one thing we feel sure: all the bad tempers and queer qualities of a man come out during a long mountaineering course. If they were concealed before, you will find them out then; unhappily, too late!

With this third volume Mr. Ball completes his Alpine Guide. In noticing the two pre-ceding volumes, we pointed out some of their excellencies; and we may now say that the three volumes, taken together, form the amplest and completest Guide to the Alps in our own or any other language. Every tourist who has used either or both of the two previous volumes knows from experience how useful they are, even though at this time they do not fully represent the present amount of knowledge acquired by the latest Alpine adventurers, and require additions and corrections. But it is probably in this third volume that we have the largest share of Mr. Ball's own experience and authorship. So few tourists have travelled in the Eastern Alps, that he could not obtain the amount of assistance which he enjoyed in preparing the preceding volumes. Hence we presume this concluding volume is Mr. Ball's chief mountain memorial. It wears the same appearance of careful and conscientious labour, together with many results of personal travel, the

absurdi

we hav

vance;

the me

necessi

real gr

may be

publis

our re

The t

and v

appros

anci

why a

think

some !

writer

been !

teentl

has a

permi

frequ

feelin ham,

will s

to be

water

Tha

two I

at fiv

Pelh

I ha

not !

befo

conf

T

mal

bed

his

has

the

pro

M

WO

in

be

les

Th

on

gu

of

m

tl

to

n

8 b

" F

actual practice. In the Preface, however, Mr. Ball intimates that "many obstacles, all of a painful character, retarded the effectual prosecution of a very laborious task; and the latter portion has been completed in the midst of almost incessant bodily suffering." Not only, therefore, does Mr. Ball claim our forbearance, but he is entitled to our sympathies, and, let us add, to our congratulations that he has lived to achieve this self-appointed task and now to put the finishing touch to a work which will doubtless long preserve his name, and associate him with the many intrepid Alpine adventurers who have made the High Alps better known to us than they would have been for perhaps a century to come, apart from their numerous and arduous ascents and explorations.

NEW NOVELS.

The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. By Charles Lever. 3 vols. (Smith, Elder & Co.)

CARELESSNESS is still Mr. Lever's chief fault. But it may be a question whether his genius would not be hampered by attention to small details, and would not lose in breadth and freedom what it might gain in accuracy. The real merits of this novel are quite independent of the story. Mr. Lever has never been celebrated for plots, though he has always had something to tell us. In the present case he has made an attempt at a mystery, and has rather bungled it. But his strong point has always been his painting of peculiar characters. Since the days when he revelled in wild Irish servants, and enlivened war by dashes of eccentricity, down to the maturer times in which he has created Baron Lendricks and Viscount Culduffs, his novels have been full of speaking portraiture, drawn to some extent from real life, and now and then too personal, but tinged with his own reflection and saturated with his wit. The volumes now before us add two, at least, of these pictures to the Lever Gallery. Lord Culduff is inimitable. Cutbill, the engineer, is drawn with more power, but is not so perfect in finish. The veteran diplomatist, who is somewhat shortsighted and can, therefore, pass obnoxious persons without recognizing them, and slightly deaf, so that he may smile with captivating deference when he does not quite catch a remark; who excels in the mysteries of the toilet-table and of the special mission; who writes despatches that are models of statecraft, and spreads rumours that are false by whispering them as secrets; and who with all this has the very smallest abilities, is known to the Foreign Secretary as "the greatest ass in the whole career—and the word is a bold one," and is only saved from being an impostor by having imposed upon himself as well as upon the outer world,-moves through the novel as graciously as he moves through society. We think Mr. Lever might have made more of his double courtship, the opening steps of which are so artistically managed. Nor is this the only time when the breaks in the novel are too abrupt, and when some half-developed interest vanishes through a trapdoor. But the excellence of Mr. Lever's portraiture is, that we never notice either weariness or repetition. Lord Culduff is "ever charming, ever new." Cutbill is as copious in resources as if he were planning a railway. Such marked characters in the hands of other writers would run great risk of sameness. There would be the more danger of it, as this is not the first novel in which we have been introduced either to the diplomatist or to the engineer. Mr. Lever has avoided that shoal, and so far as these two characters are concerned he has not split on any other.

The rest of the persons do not need such detailed examination. We are left rather too much in the dark about Pracontal, the French pretender to the Bramleigh estates. The first sketch of Col. Bramleigh is good, but we hardly go below the surface, and the same may be said of his sons. His daughter, Marion, promises more than she performs; her first appearance and her hostility to Julia L'Estrange give her an air of pride and piquancy which are properly rewarded by the rank of Viscountess, though unfortunately Lord Culduff has to be taken with the title. The subsequent develop-ment of character, conveyed in Marion's letter to her sister, strikes us as absolutely new, and not warranted by anything that had gone before. Lady Augusta Bramleigh and Julia L'Estrange are good in their way, but they do not rise much above the conventional level, which may be called Mr. Lever's second manner. They are utility people of a good class, and sometimes we think them more than that, especially if we contrast them with the regular stage characters of the story. It is Mr. Lever's desire to be full and natural that makes him expand those parts over which some would pass more quickly. And when this expansion is effected by means of unnecessary characters we think there might have been a little less life and a touch of that art which may be mistaken for artifice. The want of this is most apparent in the conduct of the story. We doubt if the novel would have been any the worse for the omission of the Pracontal episode. Parts of the plot are worked in with care. Jack Bramleigh's experience of the Neapolitan galleys is serviceable in more ways than one. But it is inartistic, if not worse, to have the secret about the practice of the painter, Lami, revealed twice over within a few pages. It was hardly necessary that it should be told to Jack Bramleigh, as he makes no use of it till he has heard of it from the other source. In the place where it is needed its discovery is not very natural. The effect that discovery has on Cutbill aids the development of the plot; but this aggravates instead of palliating the original fault. There is something thoroughly stagey in the device of making a man hide in the place where we know that he will light upon valuable papers. In spite of Cutbill's own explanation we can hardly think that he acted consistently with his character in breaking open the receptacle of the parish registers at Castello. If the solution of the Pracontal mystery forms a really integral part of the plot, it comes too late. If, on the other hand, it is an afterthought, it is too elaborate. Mr. Lever would have done better to let the claim on the Bramleigh estates fall through in the manner already provided by the law, but strangely enough lost sight of by his acutest lawyers. Neither Sedley nor Kelson seem to have remembered the existence of certain Acts known as the Statutes of Limitation, under which the right of bringing an action of ejectment is limited to twenty years from the time at which a right or title to real property accrues to a claimant or to the person through whom he claims. It appears that the claim of Pracontal was first advanced more than forty years before the date of the This it is that makes the claim so formidable to Col. Bramleigh and his adviser; yet it is this very fact which ought to have set their minds at ease. Making allowance for such carelessness as

Making allowance for such carelessness as this, and for the blemishes which we have found in the story, we must give the 'Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly' high rank among Mr. Lever's novels. The writing is pleasant, as usual; the persons talk as only Mr. Lever's persons can talk, and act as he would have them act. The old rattle of the four-horse drag, which

was once typical of Mr. Lever's style, has been subdued into a smooth, easy run like that of an express train, where the rapidity of the pace is scarcely noticed till the travellers look back on their journey. Early impetuosity has been mellowed, but its memory still survives, and while Mr. Lever is kept by the traditions of his youth from writing a dull page he feels somewhat too safe in the fame he has acquired to hazard any unusual exertions. Yet at least he is sure of his public, and this time he may well be confident of a favourable verdict.

The Author's Daughter. By Catherine Ellen Spence. 3 vols. (Bentley.)

ELIA did not think much of the purity of a man's mind if he could not relish apple-dumplings; and we should not think much of the guilelessness of a novel reader's nature who did not get a good deal of enjoyment from this novel. Sheer consistency consequently compels us to add that we do not think very badly of ourselves, for we have enjoyed it very much-much more than three-fourths of the same class of literature which our unfortunate eyes have to skim through. For the sake of novel-reading society, and equally in the interests of the whole novel-writing corps, we would rather have a book like this with its wholesome mediocrity than all the brilliant insults to experience, probability, and common sense, which the last year has brought forth. Its story is a very simple one: how a little girl, well connected on her dead mother's side, but ignored by her mother's family because of a second marriage with a plebeian nobody-"the author" in the title-goes to Australia with her father, who dies on the journey and leaves her friendless and penniless: how a family of Scotch settlers in the Bush take her up, make her one of their own, and keep her till she is suddenly recalled to England by an unknown half-brother: and how one of the Australian settler's sons woos her first, and an old English earl woos her afterwards, and she refuses both, but marries one of them in the end. There could not well be less "sensation" here, yet the author only makes one miss it by the skill with which she weaves her gossamer materials. She is evidently one of those who believe that the taste for appledumplings is not yet quite extinct. The book has its fault; it is a good deal spun out, and in the middle borders upon tediousness; but its tale is pretty and well told, its wording is graceful and easy, its first volume gives an artistic picture of South Australian life, and all three volumes are studded here and there with bits of genuine pathos without sentimentality.

Three Wives. By the Author of 'Margaret and Her Bridesmaids,' &c. 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

'Three Wives,' it should be understood, is no more "a novel" in the ordinary sense of that elastic and ill-treated word than is a volume of All the Year Round. For some capricious reason its author has thought fit, having three separate and distinct stories to tell about three separate and distinct married couples, to print them in the same type, bind them in the same binding, charge a lump sum for the whole, and give them to the world under a lump name. In what she has thus given to the world few will discover more than three objections:-First, that it is literally so choke-full of titled people, so running over with dukes and duchesses and baronets, that it keeps a plebeian reader in the constant notion that he is out of place; secondly, that it has not a single good quality to recommend it; thirdly, that its three tales are all utterly unreal and full of irritating

7, '68

as been

that of

ne pace

k back

s been

s, and

ons of

e feels

quired

least

e may

Ellen

of a

of the

who

from

ently

very

very

f the

unate

ke of

erests

ather

edio-

ence,

last

mple

her

her's

ple-

the

less : Bush

and

l to

and

VOOS

fter-

e of

less

kes

ves

one

ple-

ook

and

but

is

an

nd

nd

out

ret

no

at

ne

us

ee

ee

nt

d

11

n

absurdities. Of the author's form of publication we have, of course, no right to make a grie-vance; not even that with this arrangement the melancholy task of reading all three has of necessity devolved upon the same critic. Of a real grievance we have, in common with all who may be luckless enough to order the book, a right to complain bitterly that the writer has published it at all. We are not going to waste our reader's time by analyzing these volumes. The third volume is a specimen of the lot, and we select it because it has the nearest and we select it because it has the life and adventures of a "seventeenth Baronet," in whose veins "ancient blood flows," and who sees no reason why at the outset he should disown that he thinks "the world possesses few such hand-some fellows." A seventeenth Baronet! Does the writer know how long the order of Baronet has been in existence? Did she ever meet a seventeenth Baronet in real life? This strange hero has a trouble, and a trouble which does not permit him to write his autobiography without frequent interruptions of excitement:-

"Heigh ho! I am becoming exhausted with the feeling of excitement. Ah! here is Pelham. 'Pelham, I am exhausted — bring me something.' I will say this, that, though I am so unfortunate as to be in a dilemma, I am so fortunate as to have the best servant in the world. He seems instincthe Deat servan in the word. He seems instantively to know exactly what I require. Seltzerwater and a dash of Cognao — just the thing. Thank you, Pelham; what o'clock isit?"—'Twenty two minutes and three-quarters to five, Sir Osman.'—'Heavens! and Lady Dunargent is to be here at five, to settle the preliminaries of my intended marriage, and I have not yet faced my position. Pelham!—'SirOsman.'—'Pelham!—'SirOsman.' I had thoughts of consulting Pelham, but I could not tell how to set about it. Seeing that I was in this predicament, Pelham, as he had often done before, thinking it his duty not to let his master confess that he did not know what to say, con-siderately left the room."

The "predicament" of which this passage makes mention is this: that at his father's deathbed the exhausted Baronet has agreed to marry his cousin, and immediately after the ceremony has left England alone for the Continent. And there, in a moment of forgetfulness, he has promised to marry somebody else-the daughter of the above-mentioned Lady Dunargent. Perplexity, however, brings out his good points, for he makes a clean breast of his trouble, and asks advice from his would-be mother-in-law. Mother-in-law in posse is, luckily for him, a woman of the world, and, besides, is well up in English law. "'Of course, the thing is not to be disputed. You marry a child in her pinafore, leave her immediately, and never see her again. That is, in my opinion, a case for a divorce at once. Not a judge in England would forbid it." The harassed baronet, however, is "not so sanguine. . . . 'I fear there must be some tangible reason."—'Yes, of course, incapatibility (sic) of temper, though, by-the-by, you have never met to quarrel — too near a relationship, coercion."

Do our readers want any simpler key for this complex difficulty? So they go to England to get the divorce together, make their arrangements for the happy future, and take up their quarters, as a matter of course, at the handsome baronet's country house. L'homme (or rather la femme) propose, mais Dieu dispose. Handsome baronet falls in love with his wife, everybody (fancée included) falls in with the claims of moral justice and mandal in the laims. of moral justice, and everybody is happy for

All that we can add about this production is, that if it had appeared in *Punch*, after the fashion of 'Chikkin Hazard,' *Punch's* readers is, that if it had appeared in *Punch*, after the fashion of 'Chikkin Hazard,' *Punch*'s readers would have thought it a very well merited but For the French people the author seems to

ously ludierous sensation-novels of modern days.

Researches on the Art of Getting-on-Recherches sur l'Art de Parvenir, &c.]. By a Contemporary. (Paris, Amyot.)

THE most successful professor of the art of getting on, which is really the art of reaching a point intended to be arrived at, was the cele the knowing pupils of that family are well aware, however, that "getting on" does not always imply going forward. To stand still is sometimes better than to be moving, but then Occasionally, indeed, a man gets on all the quicker for drawing back, but then he draws back for the sake of getting an impetus. Such a man is a pupil of the French philosopher whose great maxim was, "Reculez pour mieux sauter!" Perhaps, the most notorious disciples sauter!" Perhaps, the most notorious disciple of this school is Louis Napoleon. When he appeared before the French people as Emperor, with his bride in his hand, he said, with a modest air, "I am only a Parvenu!" The wondering people thought it so clever that they cried "Vive l'Empereur!" They did not see how he had previously gone back to take a run and a leap over the French Republic. "Houp là!" exclaimed the stupendous vaulter, as he turned his "soubresault," and came on his "Bravo," cried the admiring crowd; "Ave, Saltatorum Imperator," shrieked the plebeians. "Messieurs," rejoined the unparalleled acrobat, "vous ne voyez qu'un parvenu,"—whereby he meant, "You have the honour of looking on a man who has gone and done it!'

Some of the wisest of men have delivered themselves of marvellous platitudes when prescribing rules for getting on, that is, for reaching desired ends. "It is simply prudence," said Guicciardini,—and he thought he was uttering a maxim worthy of the wise men of Greece,-"to neglect nothing that can help you to reach the end you have in view." Cicero was something wiser when he said that men who wanted to "get on" in a noble purpose must be prepared to make sacrifices before they could effect that purpose. But he alluded to lofty aims. This book rather refers to intriguers, or to those very little men who contrive to reach great heights, whence each looks on the world below only to cry out at its littleness; while they all, in their turn, look very small to spectators, who peer at little men in lofty positions, from the world below.

Where men are certain of arriving at desired ends without the exercise of any talent, all the fire and interest, all the fun, so to speak, of "getting on," are extinguished. There is no emulation: and what is so dull as to be disappointed of a race, and to witness only a "walk over"? The author of this book describes a feeling in connexion with this matter which he calls the "Envie Française," and which is a sort of ill-grained emulation with which he supposes other countries to be unacquainted. "There is nothing that goes beyond it," he says, "for 'l'envie' in France explains its utmost results,-revolutions. People gather themselves under a flag, and quit it, merely out of envie. We do not seriously hate our political adversaries, but people of the same party hate one another most heartily. This may be easily believed; they are jealous of each other. 'Ils s'envient!'"

rather overdrawn caricature of the most pite- have but a small measure of respect. They are led by the nose or held by the tail, according as their victimizers design to ultimately deal with them. When Fouché proclaimed Napoleon the Second, it was only to have time to get rid of Napoleon the First, and then make way for the Bourbons. After that, he foresaw the turn that was already preparing for the Orleans family, but he certainly did not see beyond. He never dreamt of that crafty President who, with a string round the leg of the French nation, affected to guide it to a Utopian Commonwealth, whereas he was taking it the road to Imperial despotism, corruption, and bankruptcy. It was a plagiarism on the Irish pig-driver, who professed to be going the road to the sty, whereas he was driving his porcine wards to the butcher's. Outside politics and place-hunting, in domestic affairs, life-long business, and youth-long love-making, there is, according to our philosopher, a continual struggle to "get and no fairness-sometimes abominable criminality—in the means. Perhaps, the statement is a little overcharged. We often misjudge and misstate. We frequently, here nearer home, describe a man suspected of "getting on" by means that are not straightforward as being like a waterman who rows one way while he looks another. The simile is as false as can well be, for every stroke of the waterman is a consequence of a calculation made by the eye; and the waterman is neither selfish nor treacherous: he carries Cæsar and his fortunes to the landing-place, and puts him ashore there with his own.

> They who may not much care for the philo-sophy of this volume will probably be amused symptom in it, amusing because rare, is the way in which the French author disparages the great gods of France! No Frenchman is essentially sacred to this French writer merely on national grounds; and he dares to speak very depreciatingly of La Bruyère himself. After such sacrilege as that, directed against the author of the 'Characters,' even Voltaire is not safe, and Molière may be sensible of an uneasy and a tottering throne.

> Scenes on the Road, By a Traveller. (St. Petersburg.)

So abundant are books of travel at the present day, that the French expedition to the North Pole has seemingly come just in time to save us from the melancholy conviction of having actually "measured out the globe." Moreover, where former travellers spent years, those of the present day spend months or weeks, darting from point to point with bewildering celerity. We have already had 'Three Months in the Confederate States,' 'Six Weeks in the Tyrol,' 'A Month in Russia,' 'A Fortnight in the Ionian Islands,' 'A Day at the Paris Exhibition', and who can tall at the state of the state o bition'; and who can tell whether the progressive development of locomotive and literary appliances may not yet delight us with such works as 'Half-an-Hour in Spitzbergen,' by the author of 'Twenty-five Minutes on the Antarctic Circle'? Our present author, however, though yielding to none of his predecessors in rapidity, cannot justly be called superficial. If he casts but a hasty glance at passing objects, he has at least succeeded in grasping their salient features; and, in any case, he deserves the not trivial commendation of having made a very readable book out of a very unpromising subject-the interior of Russia. In many countries, the manifold discomforts of the diligence or canal-boat

jolting vehicles, perpetual delays, and Arabian Nights' Entertainments among creeping things innumerable, looks round for some morsel of the picturesque to repay his sufferings, is too often compelled to own the truth of the old sarcasm, "To form a just conception of Russian scenery, multiply a billiard-board by five million, and subtract the cushions." Yet even from this desolate region is here evolved a well-filled gallery of illustration. Bearded, sallow-cheeked men, in sheepskins, with short axes stuck in their girdles,—pudding-faced women, turbaned with coloured handkerchiefs,—voluble drivers,—bovine peasants,—pompous officials, "dressed in a little brief authority," and deaf to all logic save that of a bank-note,-miry roads, in which the wheels sink axle-deep at every turn, - snowclad forests, looking gaunt and spectral beneath the winter moon,-broad sheets of treacherous ice,—and quaint little post-houses, with pro-jecting roofs and painted sides. Nor is the work devoid of humour, though its humorous descriptions border too nearly on the farcical. One of the best bits of this kind is the following dramatized view of a provincial telegraph-station, which occurs about halfway through the book :

Scene, a Telegraph Office.—Clerk discovered at a table strewn with papers.—To him enter Three Peasants in sheepskin coats, bowing.

coats, boxing.

FIRST PEASANT. By your favour, father! can we be allowed to send a telegram?

CLERK. To whom do you wish to send it?

SECOND P. To our father the Emperor, to tell him that our crops are doing badly, and that we want him to help us. Our village sent us here, to telegraph for all of them.

CLERK (somewhat taken aback). But you know, brother, we cannot telegraph for some special reason. Why don't you get the priest to write a letter for you?

you?

THIRD P. That won't do! he can write well enough, but he won't do it unless we pay him, and we don't want to. A letter, you see (confidentially), costs money; but a telegram, they say, we can get for nothing.

CLERE. No, you're mistaken there: on the contrary, at leggram costs much more than a letter! (Sensation on telegram costs much more than a letter! (Sensation on telegram costs much more than a letter!)

telegram costs much more than a letter! (Sensation on the part of the Peasants.)
First P. God preserve us!
SECOND P. Devil take it!
THIRD P. (resignedly). There's nothing to be done, brothers; we must just try the priest again. Perhaps, after all (with a sudden gleam of hope), he'll let us off cheaper the second time than the first!

Execut Peasants, tooking rather chopfallen.

As the Clerk is beginning to arrange his papers, the door re-opens violently. Enter a stout Merchant wrapped in furs, with the expression of a bull-dog just aroused from

MERCHANT. Hollo, there! is it here that you send tele-

grams?

CLERK. We can despatch a telegram for you, Sir, if you wish it. Will you be so good as to write down the message that you want to send.

wish it. Will you be so good as to write down the message that you want to send.

The Merchant takes a sheet of paper, sits down with an air of stern satisfaction, and writes as follows:—
"To my Son, Vasili Petrovitch Bogatoff, at Moscow.—Väsia, you infernal dog! You fool, you pig, you villain! You brigand, you pickpoeket, you unbaptized son of a gun! What the devil do you mean by rousing me up in the middle of the night with that cursed letter of yours, begging for money as usual? Not a kopeck shall you have from me, and you may go and hang yoursel!?

**CLERK (mildly but firmly). Excuse me, Sir, it is quite impossible for us to send such a message as that.

**MER. How? not send it! What the devil! if I were to put that in a letter, and post it, it would go; and my shouldn't it go in a telegram? Besides (with an air of unanswerable logic) he is a pig! Come, you must send it, you know: it's your duty!

**CLERK (with exasperating politeness). Quite out of the question, Sir, I assure you. Our rules are very strict, and we never depart from them.

**MER. (Firinally). So much the worse for you, then, that's all. But I know what I'll do; I'll write a letter twice as bad as that message, and send it off by the first post—and them we'll see! That for you and your telegrams! they're not worth a kopeck! (Exit trimphently.

**Absurd as this scene may appear, it is pro-

Absurd as this scene may appear, it is probably not without parallel in any region where a great invention has been made public for the first time. We remember to have heard a very amusing story of a Highlander spending halfan-hour in fruitless haggling with the ticketclerk of a station on the Inverness line, in the hope of obtaining a third-class ticket at a lower price than the established one; while in Russia itself, on the first opening of the St. Petersburg and Moscow Railway, the peasants christened the train "Tchortov dilijanss" (devil's stagecoach), and were with difficulty brought to trust themselves in it, being under the firm impression that it was designed to carry them direct to a certain unmentionable locality, of which they have a very lively horror.

Travelling in Russia is, as we have already hinted, no easy work; and our author has to record a fair proportion of those "moving accidents by flood and field" which few tourists' note-books are without. One of his best-described adventures of this kind reminds us a good deal of the numerous American anecdotes which turn upon the mishaps of belated rustics, who keep crossing and recrossing the same stream all night long, or wandering perpetually about the same field without advancing a step. Our traveller is proceeding along an indifferent road a little to the south of Orel, in the heart of the country, on a biting winter day, when darkness overtakes him at the entrance of a small village, and he is forced to inquire his way at the nearest house, which is distinguished by a single beam projecting from the front. He sets off again, and, after a considerable time, finds himself approaching a village, and begins to congratulate himself on being further on his road than he had imagined, the villages in this district being very widely scattered; in the midst of which self-glorification he suddenly comes out in front of the same house, with the same projecting beam, which he had left nearly two hours before. The villager, thunderstruck at this unexpected resurrection, gives him fresh directions, and starts him again, and, after a pretty long interval, has the pleasure of seeing him re-appear for the second time. The peasant, utterly dumbfoundered, mutters something about the "Domovoi"-a supernatural being, who plays the same part in the Russian mythology as Robin Goodfellow in our own; and the wayfarer, still undaunted, makes a third essay, which ends precisely like the two former. Hereupon the rustic, regarding this modern Flying Dutchman as an excellent opportunity for extracting a few roubles, thrown into his hands by Providence too palpably to be allowed to slip through them, sallies forth to act as guide, and (not without some difficulty) succeeds in piloting the almost benumbed traveller to his destination; doubtless with many internal thanksgivings to the tutelary "Domovoi" for the lucrative job which the latter had procured him.

Equally interesting is our author's account of the life and manners of the peasantry,-their good-humoured laziness and extraordinary power of enduring hardship,—their skill in handling the axe, with which they will con-struct a substantial log-hut in a few days, their uncouth merrymakings and quaint super-stitions,—their horror of Monday as an "unlucky day," and grotesque notion that if a man goes to bed supperless his soul will wander about the house during the night, seeking what it may devour: an admirable cloak for petty

thefts.

On the whole, the anonymous traveller has produced a readable book, which we recommend to translators.

The Upright Man: a Memorial Volume of the Rev. Corbett Cooke, Wesleyan Minister. (Conference Office, London.)

The Upright Man' is hardly a distinctive title, for every good Christian of every creed considers himself an upright man. Not to name the Pope and Cardinal Antonelli, - not to instance the Archbishops of Canterbury and York, nor even Dr. Cumming,—every parson, priest and curate regards himself as an upright man. Indeed, it cannot be questioned that

even our excellent friend, Mr. Spurgeon, also considers himself an upright man. In fact, we should like to see the bishop, priest or minister of any conceivable denomination who does not in some sense, set himself forth as an upright

That the Rev. Corbett Cooke was more upright than other good clerics does not clearly appear from this memorial volume,—Morley Punshon, William Arthur, and many others of the Wesleyan magnates, are probably just as upright as was Corbett Cooke. Nor do we discover any particular uprightness in these pages. There seems to be an anxious desire to prove that Methodists are not dissenters, but firm friends of the Established Church; and the Bishop of Exeter (undoubtedly an upright man) is quoted in favour of Methodism and its friendliness to the Church. Oddly, however, Mr. Cooke is shown to be a friend of the Evangelical Alliance, of which he sagely observes—"It is too good a thing to make progress in this naughty world." This is a profound remark, though other men have often made a similar one in relation to good, but unsuccessful, projects. We know some authors who have said the same of their books.

Though Mr. Corbett Cooke was the upright man par excellence, yet he had a touch of romance about him; for, says this memoir, "the earlier years, the love-story of this minister and his wife (as amidst this prosaic world it will ever and anon yet be), had all the romance of reality and the reality of romance. He had first seen his future wife in the gay scene of the dance." How the upright man could have selected a gay young dancer as his wife, we do not know; but we are told that when she became an invalid and was dying, he touchingly and poetically observed to her, "Yes, and you are getting away the first." If this were the upright man's style of romantic affection, we rather congratulate the poor wife on her priority of departure. Any refined woman must have been glad, indeed, to "get away first" from such uprightness.

Now the Upright Man was left to get away last. He might, indeed, have taken another wife, and tried another race for the other world, but perhaps he was wise in remaining in his solitary state. Judging from the pages be-fore us, the remainder of his life consisted of the faithful discharge of the various duties devolving upon an ordinary Wesleyan minister, without any incident or accident worthy of note. Continually preaching and visiting at Hull or Weymouth or Guernsey, he passed his calm, contented years until the inevitable infirmities of old age made life a burden and

death not unwelcome.

It would be rather unfair to criticize such a volume as a literary production; but when regarded as an example of Methodistic biography of the humbler order, it may be passed over to good, simple-minded people, with a hope that it will please and profit them. The disproportion between the real merit of the Upright Man, and his affectionate biographer's estimate of him, is apparent enough to the general reader, and sometimes ludicrously so. The first sentence of the Preface will exemplify what we allude to:—"The task of the biographer closes, perchance not worthily nor well; for it requires the pencil of an Apelles to portray an Alexander." No one who reads much more of what follows will think that the Wesleyan Alexander has been depicted by an Apelles. Let us, how-ever, add one sentence:—"It was in private and domestic life that his greatness shone."
This being the case, the Alexander of the parlour might have passed to his rest without 200 pages of biographic print. If any one be

" his by th proph close Ecce ! Ch

Nº 2

intere

Ph THOS Chur what of th stren neve acce chris tion, in la no p Arti you We

mine

expe

then

end

bab

mur leas add cler hun revi ove ven con WOI hat

bei it : at. bla ha cat

de Th th lia 8 of It

L co ac th ti

ch

n tl 86

7, '68

on, also

fact, we ninister

oes not,

upright

more

clearly

Morley thers of

just as

we dis.

pages. prove at firm nd the

pright

and its wever,

Evan-

rvesress in emark.

lar one

ojects.

pright ich of emoir. nister

orld it mance

e had

ne of

have

we do

n she

ouchs, and

re the

n, we

away

other

orld. n his be-

ed of

uties

ster,

y of

table

hen

phy

r to

that

tion

Tan. of

der,

nce

ude per-

hat der ow-

ate 1e."

the out

interested in his creed, let it be known that "his Christian theology was fired and inflamed by the fierce and ruddy lights of the Hebrew prophets and bards." On such language we close the volume.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE,

Ecce Spiritús Opus. The Church of Christ a Broad Church, or the Unity of Christendom. By a Physician. (Longmans & Co.) THOSE who belong to what is called the Broad

THOSE who belong to what is called the Broad Church will suspect this Physician of not knowing what spirit he is of. We can only give a few of the points. The author trusts the treatise will silence scepticism, decide the doubtful, and strengthen the weak. He has united what has never before been attempted. He, little David, accepts the challenge given by Goliath of Auti. accepts the challenge given by Goliath of Anti-christ, the High Church. The Irish Church ques-tion, a mere ruse, will lead to free trade, especially in land. Rome is the man of sin. There should be in land. Rome is the man of sin. There should be no priest, only presbyter. Swear the clergy to the Articles, let their congregations be jurors, and you will convict about 25 out of 70 of perjury. We never knew the proportion so accurately determined: 35 and 5-7ths per cent. These should be expelled, but the people should be content to hand them over to the vengeance of God, who has endured them so long to test our faith, though pro-bably the greatest criminal that ever swung for murder would be less guilty in his sight than the least determined of these soul-destroyers. This adds some definiteness: the best of 35‡ of the clergy less guilty than the worst who was ever hung for murder! We cannot go such lengths: we are inclined to place the worst of the Ritualists above the Mannings or Palmer. By a "similar" revision -the only revision mentioned is the handing revision—the only revision mentioned is the handing over 35 odd per cent. of the clergy to Divine vengeance—of the Liturgy and Articles, the re-construction of the Church on Broad principles would be attended with little difficulty. Rome hates the God of truth. The reason for any man being a Romanist had better be kept in the shade; it must be very bad, for if it were only because the man is worse than the worst murderer it would have been declared. The women are not wondered at. A woman has but a limited power and proportion of reason. A reasonable woman is, like the black swan of the ancients, a rare bird; but she has what she calls free-will, the nearest exemplification to which we get in the Bible is the act and declaration of Jezebel—"I will give thee the vine-yard of Naboth the Jezreelite." There's for you, leading the state of the sta ladies! Who do you think is to give you votes? There are three sacraments—marriage, baptism, the eucharist. The immorality of this country is due to marriage being made secular, on the limited liability principle. The whole book reminds us of a Pope's encyclical letter: it is just as confident of infallibility, but we acknowledge that the Italian dictator has a better knack of imitating

Linear Drawing, showing the Application of Prac-tical Geometry to Trade and Manufactures. By Ellis A. Davidson. (Cassell, Petter & Galpin.) WE can hardly say that this book shows the appliwe can hardly say that this book shows the apparation to trade, &c., but it gives a very good account of the constructions which are wanted by those who make the applications. The constructions are well chosen and intelligibly given. The numerous diagrams are large, which is one good thing; so that the book is really smaller than it seems, which is another. Many of the questions may be given, as good exercises on Euclid, to young students, who will be none the worse for the insight they will give into good geometrical drawing.

How we are Governed: a Handbook of the Constitution, Government, Laws, and Power of Great Britain. By Fonblanque and Holdsworth. Re-vised and Enlarged by Alex. C. Ewald, F.S.A. (Warne & Co.)

(Warne & Co.)
This new edition of a popular and useful little
book incorporates the changes made in our system
by the Reform Act of last year, and gives us the
latest intelligence on many other matters. It does
not, indeed, allude to one important point—the

virtual abolition of proxies in the House of Lords. Nor is it wholly free from errors of another kind. It talks, for instance, of allodial lands in England, although, according to Coke and Blackstone, none such existed. It says that husbands and wives can be witnesses against each other in cases of bigamy, though any book on Evidence would have shown that, when a man is accused of marrying two wives, the first wife cannot be called to give evidence, and the second can only be called when the first marriage has already been established and her claim to the legal name of wife has thus been overthrown. Some of Mr. Ewald's additions are overthrown. Some of Mr. Ewald's additions are couched in a different style from that of Mr. Fonblanque. It was hardly necessary, we should think, to give so full a summary of the Reform Act of 1867 as is done here, going through it section by section, and even including the "provision as to clerks of the peace in parts of Lincolnshire." A short popular sketch would have been much better and would have been much better and would have been much better, and would have been more in harmony with the rest of the book. Although Mr. Ewald calls the present Prime Minister "that master statesman," we should have been willing to take the masterwork on credit.

We have on our table The Kingdom of God; or, What is the Gospel? by Henry Dunn (Simpkin & Marshall),—Direction in Prayer; or, the Lord's Prayer Illustrated in a Series of Expositions, by Prayer Illustrated in a Series of Expositions, by Peter Grant (Edinburgh, Nimmo),—Scripture Imagery, by Peter Grant, D.D. (Edinburgh, Nimmo),—Household Words, Vol. II. (Ward, Lock & Tyler),—The English Mechanic and Mirror of Science and Art, Vol. VII. (Maddick),—Notes and Queries—General Index to Series the Third, 1862—1867, Vols. I. to XII. (Office of 'Notes and Queries'),—A Rudimentary Treatise on the Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles; containing an Outline of the Principles of Brickmaking, by Edward Dubson; revised and corrected by Charles Edward Dobson; revised and corrected by Charles Tomlinson: Fourth Edition, with Additions, by Robert Mallet (Virtue),—and Irish History and Irish Character, by Goldwin Smith (Parker). Also the following pamphlets: A Sermon preached in St. Paul's Cathedral in Memory of the Very Rev. Henry Hart Milman, Dean, on Sunday, October 4, by Archibald Campbell, Lord Bishop of London (Rivingtons),—Mistakes and Fallacies respecting Temperance Legislation; Friendly Letters to Vernon Harcourt, Esq., of the Temple, by the Secretary of the United Kingdom Alliance (Clarke),—Destitute Poor and Criminal Classes: a Few Tomlinson: Fourth Edition, with Additions, by Secretary of the United Kingdom Alliance (Clarke),
—Destitute Poor and Criminal Classes: a Few
Thoughts on How to Deal with the Unemployed
Poor of London, and with its "Roughs" and
Criminal Classes; being a Paper by the Rev.
Henry Solly, read at a Meeting at the Society of
Arts on Monday, June 22, 1868 (Social Science
Association),—Our Beef and Mutton: How to
make them Cheap and Wholesome, by W. Reid
(Edinburgh, Elliot),—The Tramway Question, as
Applied to London and its Suburbs, by Herbert
Bright, C.E. (Spon),—Brown the Great: or. Press Applied to London and its Suburbs, by Herbert Bright, C.E. (Spon),—Brown the Great; or, Press and Stage: a Colloquy, by George Scott Hough (Melbourne, Heath & Cordell),—Irony in History; or, the True Position of Gibbon in respect to Christianity in his 'Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire,' by James M. Macdonald, D.D.,—and Telegraphic Communication with India, by Francis Gibbors (Strafferd) Gisborne (Stanford).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Adams's Short Tales for Sunday Reading, fc. 1/6 cl.
All the Year Round, Complete Set, 20 vols. 90/ cl.
All the Year Round, Complete Set, 20 vols. 90/ cl.
Anderson's Parasitic Affections of the Skin, 8vo. 7/6 cl.
Arnebr's Strange Work, a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Armetrong's Bella Sandford, a Tale, 12mo. 1/8 vol.
Browne's Principles, &c. of the Divorce Court, royal 12mo. 16/ cl.
Browne's Principles, &c. of the Divorce Court, royal 12mo. 16/ cl.
Browne's Principles, &c. of the Divorce Court, royal 12mo. 16/ cl.
Coller's Loves of Rose Pink and Sky Blue, and other Tales, 3// cl.
Coller's Loves of Rose Pink and Sky Blue, and other Tales, 3// cl.
Dunn's Destiny of the Human Race, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.
Fors's Artificial Production of Tuberole, 4to. 5/6 cl.
Godden Gift, a Book for the Young, fc. 4to. 7/6 cl.
Grant's Direction in Praye, 18mo. 1/6 cl.
Grant's Direction in Praye, 18mo. 1/6 cl.
Grant's Scripture Imagery, 18mo. 1/6 cl.
Grig's Literary and Social Judgments, cr. 8vo. 19/ cl.
Grig's Literary and Social Judgments, cr. 8vo. 10/ cl.
Haughton's Manual of Natural History, cr. 8vo. 10/ cl.
Haughton's Manual of Natural History, cr. 8vo. 10/ cl.
Hope's Scripture Grows of the Bible Literary of Evisand, Re-issue, 8 vols. 8vo. 7/6 cl.
Law's Besonson of the Bible Limo. 3/6 cl.
Leather's Witness of the Old Testament to Christ, 8vo. 9/ cl.
Leather's Witness of the Old Testament to Christ, 8vo. 9/ cl. LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Longfellow's Narrative Poems and Ballads, ed. Buchanan, 3/6 cl.
M'Cosh's Philosophical Papers, 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Marryat's Too Good for Him, 12mo. 2/ bds.
Monthly Paper of Sunday Teaching, Vol. 3, 8vo. 1/6 cl.
Monthly Paper of Sunday Teaching, Vol. 3, 8vo. 1/6 cl.
Newman's Parochial Sermons, Vol. 4, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.
Orr's Bougemont, a Sketch from the Eighteeuth Century, 3/6 cl.
Parker's Ecoc Deus, the Life of Christ, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Percy Anecdotes, Chandoe Edition, Vol. 2, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Percy Anecdotes, Chandoe Edition, Vol. 2, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Percy Anecdotes, Chandoe Edition, Vol. 2, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Percy Anecdotes, Chandoe Edition, Vol. 2, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Percy Anecdotes, Chandoe Edition, Vol. 2, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Percy Anecdotes, Chandoe Edition, Vol. 2, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Percy Anecdotes, Chandoe Edition, Vol. 2, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Percy Anecdotes, Chandoe Edition, Vol. 2, 12mo. 3/6 cl.
Revensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 4/ cl.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader, Prose and Poetry, 12mo. 2/ swd.
Ravensberg's German Reader,

Athenseum Club, Oct. 14, 1868.

I am very unwilling to meddle in the controversy which has arisen in the pages of the Athenseum between two friends of mine, Mr. Sorby and between two friends of mine, Mr. Sorby and Dr. Wallich. But Mr. Sorby has written to me to request my testimony to the following facts: 1. That I gave him specimens of the deep-sea soundings for the purpose of comparison with the chalk. 2. That he subsequently informed me, in conversation, that he had identified the "crystalloids" of the chalk with my "coccoliths." 3. That, I thereupon, recommended Mr. Sorby to call upon Dr. Wallich, whom I knew to be working at deep-sea soundings, and who I thought would be likely to be able to give Mr. Sorby valuable information confirmatory or otherwise of his own views. 4. That my knowledge of the identity of the coccoliths in the Atlantic mud with the crystalloids of the chalk was derived from Mr. Sorby before Dr. Wallich published his conclusions to the Dr. Wallich published his conclusions to the same effect.

These are undoubtedly facts within my know-ledge, and they led me to give Mr. Sorby credit for what I still conceive to be his discovery in my lecture 'On a Piece of Chalk,' and in a paper 'On Coccoliths and Coccospheres' published in the last number of the Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science. On the other hand, I have always imagined Dr. Wallich to be the discoverer of the coccospheres, and if any unguarded phraseology of mine seems to bear a different meaning I am sorry for it, and disclaim any intention of ignoring Dr. Wallich's

In his letter of the 7th of September Dr. Wallich tells your readers that the "coccoliths cannot correctly be said to be 'aggregated together into spheroids,' as stated in the lecture." On that point I take leave to differ from him. T. H. HUXLEY.

PRONUNCIATION OF CHAUCER.

25, Argyll Road, Kensington, Oct. 12, 1868.

A long and careful examination, first, of all the works on English pronunciation from Sheridan, 1780, up to Palsgrave, 1530, and, secondly, of the rhymes in all Chaucer's poems and Gower's 'Confessio Amantis,' has led me to the conclusion that Chaucer's long a, long e, long i, long u, and his diphthongs at ay, et ey, au aw, eu ew, ou ow, were pronounced very nearly as the French letters a, e, i, d, ai, ai, aou, éou, ou respectively,—that is, very differently indeed from the modern English sounds. My work on 'Early English Pronunciation,' containing the full evidence on which I rely, is now in the press, and the copy for the chapter on Chaucer will be sent to the printer within a fort-night after the publication of this letter. I am informed that many gentlemen thoroughly disagree with my results, although they are unacquainted with my results, although they are unacquanted with the evidence. I have not found a single fact or heard a single argument which would lead me to any other conclusion. I therefore write this letter to request any gentleman who takes an interest in the subject, and who disagrees with any of the above conclusions, to send me, at least, some sketch of the reasons which induce him to entertain this sectors are spinion in order that I may be able to contrary opinion, in order that I may be able to take notice of such reasons in the foot notes to my work, or in a special section. I shall esteem it a great favour if any gentleman will take this trouble, without which I run a risk of overlooking important considerations, which is undesirable in a work

In m

our jou

substrat

fire, and

of them-

that is being printed for the Philological, the Early English Text, and the Chaucer Societies. At the same time, I beg to thank publicly those numerous correspondents from whom, in consequence of a notice inserted in the "Weekly Gossip" of the Athenœum a few weeks ago, I have received so much polite and useful assistance respecting the English dislectic pronunciation of long i and ou.

ALEXANDER J. ELLIS.

CHAUCER'S STAR "ALDRYAN." 1. Cintra Terrace, Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1868. Phebus hath left the angel merydyonal, And yet ascending was a best roial, The gentil Lyoun, with his Aldryan. Squyeres Tale, Part I. 1. 255.

It has been suggested that Aldryan may mean Regulus, the brightest star in Leo; and it has been asked what is the Arabic name for Regulus The answer is that this same star is also called Cor Leonis (Cœur de Lion), which is the transla-tion of its Arabic name, Calbalaced, or Kalb-elased. Hence Aldryan is not Regulus. But there is a name *El-terf*, which is given to two stars near together, the brighter of which is λ Leonis, and the name is sometimes used of that star only. is possible for this name, as written in Arabic characters, to be misread, Aldern; but this suggestion, if unsupported, would not be worth think-ing of. However, in a MS. in the Cambridge University Library I find the following entry: "Aldurin, in fronte Leonis, long. 6, lat. 6." This longitude is reckoned from the first point of Leo, and as the longitude of Regulus is called 18, the longitude of Aldurin must be increased by at least nine degrees to make it suit the present date. But this gives almost the exact position of λ Leonis, which has a longitude of 15½ and a latitude of 71 degrees. Now, whether it be true or not that aldurin is a corruption of el-terf, it is clear they mean the same star, and we may be quite sure that aldurin is Chaucer's Aldryan; indeed, further search showed that Aldurin is also spelt Aldiran or Aldiraan. We ought, therefore, to alter the text to Aldyran. Now there is a good reason for this. The stars in the head of Leo are those that ascend first, and λ Leonis, Elterf, Aldurin, or Oculus Leonis (for it has all these names), though not one of the most conspicuous, is one of the foremost of all. Chaucer meant to say that Leo was beginning to ascend, and his eye was already visible; whereas his heart was considerably below the horizon, and would not be seen for an hour to come. And he tells us the exact day, viz. that it was on the last day of the Ides of March, March 14 (or 15); on which day λ Leonis, at his date, was in the ascendant soon after one P.M., or, as he says,-

Phebus hath left the angel merydyonal,

i.e. Phœbus hath completed the first hour after midday and begun another.

There is much force in the epithet roial. It is by this word, not by the term Aldryan, that allusion is made to the beautiful star Regulus. Regulus means royal in this case, as it is a mere translation of the Arabic Melikhi and the Greek βασιλισκος, which was the usual epithet of Kalb-el-ased,

It is curious to observe how Chaucer, who in his prologue speaks of the sun being in the constellation of the Ram (as he was), in the 'Squyeres Tale' makes the true distinction between the constellation of the Ram and the theoretical sign or mansion of Aries, which occupies a different position. Thus the sun is in the constellation in April, as in the Prologue, but in the mansion in March

Phebus the sun ful jolif was and clere, For he was nigh his exaltacioun In Martez face, and in his mansioun In Aries, the colerik hote signe.

I may add that the sun then rose a little before six, or prime, and would be ten degrees high at a few minutes to seven. This is the meaning of the expression "prime large" in l. 14 of Part 2, viz. some time past prime. The sun was only in the third degree of his mansion, so that when Canace is compared in 1.39 to the sun in the tenth degree, that is only a poetical expression for the last week in March, or what we should now

call the first week in April. It is not a direct note of time, and need not be so considered

WALTER W. SKEAT.

PRINCE HENRY OF PORTUGAL

Vienna, Sept. 26, 1868. I have just read in the Jornal do Commercio of Lisbon, of the 19th inst., a letter addressed by Mr. Major, on the 21st of August, to the Athenœum, in which I was not aware of its having been published. In answer, I will do my best to be as brief as possible.

I never thought that an innocent letter of mine to an author, who in his book declares himself to be my friend, could have provoked so much susceptibility. But I think I merely did what I ought have done; and to me, as well as to the Academician Baptista Lopes, and other authorities, without any prevention, it is clear that the "Villa do Infante was not situated on the Cape of Sagres itself, as Mr. Major believes, but on another contiguous cape. The document itself, read without predisposition, reveals it. If this cape corresponds to the point of Belize, in the Algarve, as it is the opinion of the Academician Baptista Lopes, chorographer of this last kingdom, and who was born there, or to another adjoining it, it is a question with which I will not interfere, and which ought rather to be studied and decided by the biographers of the illustrious Infante than by me.

I would put a stop to this letter here, if the respect I owe to the public did not force me to rectify an incident, in which it appears the memory of my friend failed him, when he referred to a conversation I had the honour to have with him in June last. I did not and could not have stated to any one that the Marquis Sá da Bandeira agreed with me as to the position of the "Villa do Infante. I could not have said it, because, as I told Mr. Major himself, and I hope he will remember it, I had not been able to find, while in Lisbon, in the preceding month, the book in which the document had been printed, and of which he had then no knowledge; and the manuscript copy I possessed of the same being in a trunk which I had sent to Vienna directed from Rio de Janeiro; and which for this same reason I was unable to show to him. How could I then have told Mr. Major that the Marquis Sá da Bandeira had agreed with me as to a document, which neither I could have shown him, nor he have seen? It is true that in that conversation I referred to H. E. Sá da Bandeira; but it was only as to his being of opinion that the documents, published by me in the pamphlet 'Verdadeira Guanahani' which on that occasion I presented to him, but which (as he told me) he had not perused, ought to be utilized in the intended T. A. VARNHAGEN. translation of his book.

HOUSEHOLD WORDS.

Paternoster Row, Oct. 12, 1868 I note in last Saturday's Athenœum Mr. Aldrich's complaint against Messrs. Ward, Lock & Tyler, as publishers of the cheap reprint of Household Words. His complaint is, that they printed in their re-issue his poem of 'The Flight of the Goddess' in place of an article entitled 'The Household Narrative,' and did not acknowledge to him that they had done so, or explain the circumstance to the reader. As I have had charge of this re-issue I take upon myself the responsibility of the transaction, and under your favour will reply to Mr. Aldrich.

1. The serious injury which Mr. Aldrich alleges as done to him exists in his own imaginative mind, and his protest against what he, with unpoetic but Transatlantic coarseness, terms "a publisher's trick," is without force or meaning. He fears that Messrs. Ticknor & Fields, his Boston publishers, or his readers in the United States may think he has imposed on them an old poem printed in *House-hold Words* in 1850 as a new creation of his own. Mr. Aldrich does not state that they have so thought, but that they may so think. The injury might be done, if this idea at some unknown period did come to be entertained. Mr. Fields, however, the Boston publisher, knows the circumstance full well, and he is the principal person to satisfy, if

there were necessity to satisfy him, which there is not. The world is too large and too full of its own business to take the trouble to make against Mr. Aldrich what he calls a very grave charge.
What has resulted really is that Mr. Aldrich bas
gained a not inconsiderable advantage; for had not been that his hitherto unnoticed poem of 'The Flight of the Goddess' had been printed in Household Words there would have been little chance of his elevation into the columns of the leading literary journal of England. Mr. Aldrich knows as well as I do how this promotion will beneficially affect him in America, for the Athenaum is a large power in the States.

2. Mr. Aldrich is evidently unacquainted with the original edition of *Household Words* or he would not have called 'The Household Narrative' an article. A column was so headed in an early number (April, 1850) of Household Words, and contained Mr. Dickens's announcement or advertisement of 'The Household Narrative.' In this announcement reference is simply made to the intended publication of 'The Household Narrative,' which, as most readers will remember, was a monthly summary of news. When the reprint of Household Words was being arranged, it was thought by those interested in it, and agreed to by Mr. Dickens's representative here (Mr. Dickens being then in America), that all mere announcements and advertisements, specially bearing upon particular dates or plans of the first issue of *House*hold Words, should be omitted. We believed that this omission would be attended with advantage to all concerned-viz., to the buyers of the new edition, the original owners, and the present pub-The announcement of 'The Household Narrative' was accordingly cancelled in the stereo-

typed plates, and a poem inserted.
3. We did not know the name of the writer of the poem of 'The Flight of the Goddess,' and so could not give him notice. It was a pretty piece enough; it was in the Atlantic Monthly; and, being there, was open to any English publisher to We considered the substitution of the reproduce. poem for the advertisement—absolutely the only difference which exists between the original issue and the present issue—of not sufficient importance to write a special paragraph about it in the reprint. We think so now; and, at the time, so little was thought of the matter that even the index, as Mr. Aldrich has discovered, was untouched. Even the much-abused Bungays of the Row do not generally take trouble and go to expense without some reason, and the printing of Mr. Aldrich's poem was attended with trouble and expense. What was done, that is to say, was done in the interest of the public, who might, in seeing the announcement of the 'Household Narrative,' have become confused as to the intentions of the publishers, and even have expected a reproduction, or a revival of the idea. To do Mr. Aldrich, or any one else, any harm, was furthest from the thought of everybody concerned; and no harm has been done.

4. Mr. Aldrich's last fling at the publishers is, that "no explanation whatever was given to the reader, who labours under the delusion that he has purchased a faithful reprint of Household Words. The barbarity of the expression, "labours under the delusion, is much more vexing than the charge of which I have already disposed. Still, I desire again to put it on record, both for the American gentleman and the public, that the present re-issue of *Household Words* is printed from the original stereotyped plates, and is, consequently, an exact reprint, with the sole exception of certain adverements, which would at this period of time read ridiculously, of Mr. Dickens's intentions at the time of the original publication of Household Words.

The exaggerated strictures of Mr. Aldrich shall, however, in future have no excuse. From all copies hereafter printed, 'The Flight of the Goddess' shall be removed; or I will add thereto, now that the writer's name is known to me, "J. B. Aldrich, Atlantic Monthly, 1867." Either of these two things shall be done, as Mr. Aldrich may elect; and if Mr. Aldrich is the man I take him to be, he will let 'The Flight of the Goddess' go on in S. O. BEETON. its present position.

dation. die with Lord's l He died Eastern eaten of member of John and it v who bre salt''; t why the pinch o inless Stamm you be when n and acc was pr Breakin find it through superst the ode animal paralle is prob month, meat k being waning Washi anothe been r tom w

wary the No much and fr as unl ancien and A moon through which who e his ha have:

off his

inate t

(not th

when when likely really highe moun is kn know M not v

and v

belief

Ag

reaso your Rome ting '68 ere is

own

gainst

h bas

ad it

f his

ell as

him

er in

with r he

early

and this

the

tive.

as a at of

Was

o by

kens

nce-

apon

that

tage

new

r of

d so

iece and.

the

only

and

e to

ttle

ven

ne-

me

was ne,

lic,

the

28

ave lea. m.

is. the

has

der

an

sue nal

act

ad

he ds.

at

ch.

WO

WRONG NOTIONS

In most of those wrong notions mentioned in your journal of the lst of August you will find some substratum of fact. There is no smoke without fire, and there is generally a foundation for some fire, and there is generally a foundation for some of them—at least we know or can guess at a foundation. That of thirteen persons at table one will die within the year, is distinctly traceable to Our Lord's last supper, where there were thirteen, and He died. The spilling of salt is derived from the Eastern idea that eating salt with a man, or having eaten of his salt, binds you to him. You may remember in the Indian mutiny that having eaten of John Company's salt kept many men faithful; and it was constantly thrown in the teeth of those who broke faith with us, "that they had eaten our who broke latta with us, "that they had eaten our salt"; therefore spilling or wasting this symbol of friendship would be considered unlucky,—though why the unluck should be purged by throwing a pinch of it over the left shoulder, I do not see, unless because the left is also the unlucky side. Stammering at beginning a speech means that if you begin ill you are likely to go on ill, and end badly. Breaking a mirror is referable to the days when mirrors were most rare, at least glass ones, and accounted magical instruments. No magician was properly set up in trade without his mirror. Breaking a wine-glass is also thought unlucky. (I find it so myself when I have to get a new set through breakages.) Magpies being unlucky is a superstition most likely as old as the ark or older; it is both Celtic and Teutonic;—and I believe the odd numbers are those most unlucky. Certain animals crossing our path is the same, and has a parallel superstition in India; but the reason why probably lost in the mists of antiquity. That month, is most likely founded on the fact of their meat keeping better at one time than another, and meat keeping bester as one time than another, and being less likely to be putrefied by a weak and waning moon than by a strong and waxing moon. Washing hands in water which has been used by another, causing them either to kiss or quarrel, has been referred to Pilate washing his hands; but I think it must be referred to the older use and custom which he illustrated of washing an evil deed off his hands into the water, which would contaminate the water or any that touched it. The raven (not the common rook) is a very strong, wise, and wary bird, and, being extremely common among the Northern nations, was adopted as their emblem, much as an eagle was by the Romans and others, and from its feeding on corpses would be considered as unlucky by all who were likely to be exposed to battle or attack by the Northmen,-to say nothing of any traditions that might remain from the ancient aruspices, and remnants of Baal worship and Ashtoreth worship that still linger amongst us. How many ladies tell you to bow to the new moon; that it is unlucky to see the new moon through glass; to turn a piece of money in your pocket for luck the first time you see the new moon, which was at least as ancient as the time of Job, who emphatically declares that he has never kissed his hand to the moon, also, I think, David; but I have not a Concordance handy to find out chapter and verse.

A great deal of curious matter is to be found in these wrong notions. Among fishermen there is a belief that a salmon weighs more when dead than when just caught; apropos of a man weighing more when dead than when alive, and which is very likely true, as when the lungs are inflated a man really weighs less, otherwise why does he float higher in water? The twelfth wave on the sea coast is really the largest. The belief in the rowan or mountain-ash being efficacious against witchcraft is known over all Europe, but I should like to know the reason of it.

Many other wrong notions, with some that are not wrong too, might be brought forward, also the reasons for them; and I shall be glad if some of your other correspondents will give a reason for some of those of almost universal currency. Putting the wrong shoe on first dates from Augustus, at least he considered it unlucky. Why? Has this also an Eastern origin?

J. R. Haig.

In your journal of the 1st of August, Mr. Halse includes among wrong notions the popular belief in the royal touch for the king's evil, or scrofula. You are aware that the ceremonies used in the time You are aware that the ceremonies used in the time of King Henry the Seventh (and, I believe, by some of His Majesty's predecessors) "for the healing of them that be diseas'd with the king's evil" were published (or perhaps republished) by "His Majesty's command," in London, in the reign of James the Second, "by Henry Hills, printer to the King's most excellent Majesty, for his household and chappel, A.D. 1686." The ceremonies were performed by the King in person, attended by were performed by the King in person, attended by were performed by the King in person, attended by the chaplain and clerk of the closet, and in presence of the sick person, and were solemn and of considerable length. The prayers, &c. are all set out in the pamphlet above referred to. If the belief in such be a "wrong notion" now, it is evident that it was not so when Catholic monarchs occupied the royal throne of England. MAURICE LENIHAN.

MR. J. PAYNE COLLIER'S REPRINTS.

Maidenhead, Oct. 8, 1868.

After some consideration, I have determined to make a pause in the issue of my series of fifty reprints in what I have called my Blue Series. It has included seven poetical miscellanies, beginning with the only known first edition of Tottell's 'Songes and Sonettes,' 1557; and my intention was to continue them by the earliest impressions of the productions of our most famous poets - such, for instance, as Daniel and Drayton, whose poems, as originally published, were in all respects different from the form they afterwards assumed. Whatever may be the case with my subscribers (so to call them), the public has given me sufficient encou-ragement whenever an opportunity has occurred; because a complete set of my reproductions, only because a complete set of my reproductions, only a short time since, produced at auction more than double the money they had cost a dead recipient; and a day or two ago, in Glasgow, my reprint of Tottell's Miscellany alone was sold in the same way for triple the amount I obtained for it, charging, as I invariably do, no more than the cost of print, as I invariantly do, no more than the cost of print, paper, and transcript,—nay, in not a few instances, having had the transcripts made several years ago, I willingly made them a present to my friends; so that, in fact, in those instances they paid merely for print and paper.
Still, even this has seemed too much for some

of those who have hitherto supported my reprinting schemes; and, as a proof of it, I will give the precise circumstances attending the recent reproduction of Part III. of Whetstone's 'Rock of Regard,' 4to. 1576—a work of great merit in itself, but especially interesting in reference to the manners and vices of the time, to say nothing of the curious biographical particulars it supplies, as regards the author and his contemporaries. The whole transcript cost me 14l.; and as Part III. of my reproduction was smaller in bulk than Parts I. and II., I put down the transcript for that Part at only 4l.: the printing and paper cost me 15*l*., and the carriage of parcels, postage, &c. I reckon at only 1*l*.; so that the account for Part III. stands precisely thus :-

Transcript £4 0 0
Printing and paper ... 15 0 0
Postage, &c. 1 0 0 £20 0 0

This is reckoning nothing for my two journeys to Oxford and a few other incidental expenses, which I am glad to incur for the sake of accomwhich I am giad to incur for the sake of accom-plishing what I deem a laudable object; so that by the distribution of my fifty copies I had to repay myself the 20l. I had expended. The charge for each copy I fixed at 8s., which would have exactly produced the sum of 20l. But what was the fact? Instead of sending away fifty copies of Part III., as I had done of Parts I. and II., I was only called upon for forty-one copies; so that my total receipt, instead of being 201, was only 164. 8s., and I am at present 3l. 12s. out of pocket by Part III. of the 'Rock of Regard.'

Parts I. and II. had exhausted the whole sum

only in forty-one instances was the application successful. When I sent out Part III. I might have made the forty-one recipients pay for the whole fifty copies, by charging them 10s. for it instead of 8s.; but this course I considered unfair towards those who had never hesitated to comply with my those who had never hesitated to comply with my notice for a further remittance. I am, therefore, content, in this instance, to be a loser of 3l. 12s.; but I do not see any sufficient reason, or indeed any reason at all, why I should carry it farther, and involve myself with my excellent printer, merely because certain gentlemen are content rather to possess an incomplete book than to pay 8s. for the conclusion of it. Let me add, for the satisfaction of the fortyness gentlemen who have refaction of the forty-one gentlemen who have re-ceived my reproduction of Whetstone's 'Rock of Regard,' that there are only two perfect copies of the original in existence.

Here, therefore, I pause as relates to my Blue Series of ancient English Poetical Miscellanies: my intention was to have followed it up immediately by a reprint of Churchyard's 'Chippes,' 1575 (an author who began writing in the reign of Edward the Sixth, and continued to write until after James the First had ascended the throne), but I am prevented on the ground I have stated. For the same reason I shall be unable to give the singular "flyting" between Churchyard and Camell, of the conclusion of which I am in possescament, of the conclusion of which I am in possession of the sole existing copy; and my intended reproduction of the original editions of the works of such great poets as Daniel, Drayton, Chapman, Marston, &c., must also be relinquished. I am sorry for it, but it has not arisen from any want of patience or painstaking on my part, and it deprives me of an agreeable and congenial employment; but I cannot consent to be 3l. or 4l. out of pocket by every blue book I produce. My Yellow Series I shall continue as long as I am permitted; but even among the recipients of these rare, most amusing, and very informing tracts, I find some hesitators, although I furnish for a few shillings what no money could purchase, and what every gentleman who regards either the literature or history of our country should know something about.

May I take this opportunity of saying a word or two in reference to a paragraph which appeared in the Athenaum a few weeks ago, where my autho-rity was cited for doubting whether Chaucer were really the writer of the piece always attributed to him, 'The Testament of Love.' I have no doubt about it: I am convinced that he had nothing to do with it, or with the extravagant praise of himself it contains. As to saying that "this puff may have been the tag of some copier," the thing is impossible where the passage stands. As it strikes me, and as it struck me long ago, Chaucer could never have condescended to call himself "a noble philo-sophical poet," who "in wit and in good reason of sentence passed all other makers." The whole piece is only like Chaucer because it is something in the style of Boethius, whose 'Consolation of Philosophy' the author of 'The Canterbury Tales' and of 'Troilus and Cressida' had translated. 'The Tes-tament of Love' is full of remarkable Latinisms, and, as it appears to me, is utterly unlike Chauer.
No manuscript of the piece is known, and it was
never, that we are yet aware, imputed to Chaucer
until it appeared near the end of Godfrey's impression in 1532, almost as if only to "bump out" the volume. I apprehend whoever may superintend the new edition of Chaucer will find it difficult to include it among that "noble philosophical poet's" genuine productions. I ventured to express the strongest opinion against its authenticity in my "Introduction" to the "Seven Poetical Miscellini". lanies" which I began reprinting four or five years ago, and, as the point is new, it deserves consideration.

J. PAYNE COLLIER.

CONTINENTAL RAILWAYS.

Vienna, Oct. 1, 1868.

One great fact which strikes an Englishman travelling on the Continent is, that in foreign parts the convenience of the public (with some exceptions) is more studied and much better cared for than in England Who that he cared for placed in my hands for the purpose of reprinting this work, and so I took care to inform my friends than in England. Who that has eaten and drunk by a large printed notice facing the first page of Part II., adding a request for a further supply; but call it in Germany, or a "buffet" in France, but

must have felt more than ever ashamed of the so-called "refreshment-rooms" in which the British travelling public are supposed to refresh themselves? Go where you will abroad the superiority is manifest. The Restauration at Olten is well known to all who have travelled in Switzerland; it is one of the largest, if not the largest, in Europe. I arrived there with a party from Basel, and during the twenty minutes of waiting for the train to Berne we had an excellent breakfast, unlimited in quantity, café-au-lait, bread, butter, honey and jam, for which the charge was one france each person. There were waiters enough to attend to the crowd of travellers, and, notwithstanding the apparent confusion, the train-caller did his duty so well, that throng after throng left the tables as their trains were ready, and none were left behind.

All through the Rhine provinces, the Palatinate and Baden, railway travelling is divested of some of its inconveniences by the nimble lads and lasses who, wherever the train stops, run from carriage to carriage with baskets of fruit or trays of freshlydrawn beer, or jugs of water. Many a traveller who does not wish to alight may wish to quench his thirst, and there the opportunity is afforded. All over Germany the same practice prevails, but, perhaps, finds its culmination in Bavaria. If any of our railway directors want to know what a refreshment-room ought to be, let them go and look at the Restauration at Augsburg or Munich. One room is allotted to first- and second-class passengers who, instead of crowding at a single counter, seat themselves at the numerous tables, and eat and drink in comfort. But third-class passengers are not neglected; theirs is the largest room, containing scores of tables, every one of which may be crowded, as I saw more than once, and with not a few of the first- and second-class passengers, who seemed to enjoy the bustle. Of course, the noise is overpowering, but you can get a good dinner, promptly served, of soup, meat (roast and boiled), the never-failing sausage, potatoes and salad, with sweet things if you like, and good beer, at a very moderate cost. The counter from which the chief delivers his supplies is so well arranged and fitted with pots and pans that the various dishes are kept hot and ready for serving out at a moment's notice. And let it be remarked, a table-napkin is supplied to each person who dines. This is a touch of sideration for third-class passengers which I can hardly hope to see adopted in England live as long as I may. At nearly all the stations the third-class waiting-room is also the restauration.

"Will any of you dine at the table-d'hôte at Linz?" asked the guard of the train, looking into our second-class carriage, as we were nearing that city. Whether he sent a message on by telegraph or otherwise I know not, but on our arrival at Linz, with twenty minutes to wait, we found forty plates of soup, smoking hot, all ready for us; these were followed by two courses of meat, and a Mehlspeise, which resembled a baked apple-pudding. No one complained of not having enough. The

charge, including beer, was equivalent to 2s.

Draught beer can be had on board the Danube steamers, at ten or twelve kreutzers the tankard. How the steward of a Thames steamer would stare if you asked for a pint of draught ale while on a trip to Gravesend or the Nore! when all the while the majority of passengers prefer draught beer to the frothy, bottled stuff which is supposed to be good because it contains fixed air. England is commonly spoken of as a beer-drinking country; but what are the facilities afforded to drinkers? In London and the large towns the bar where you stand at the counter, or the bar-parlour, or the big room upstairs, where one long table nearly fills the space; and in any case you are served in pewter. In Germany, even at very modest houses, the drinking-cups and tankards are of glass, or in some instances stone with a pewter lid, and the room is furnished with rows of small tables, which facilitate companionship. At the Hof Brauhaus, in Munich, I have seen from four hundred to five hundred persons taking their evening draught brown beer on one side of the house, white beer, with a slice of lemon in each tankard, on the other. At the Ober-Pollinger, a twenty-gallon cask of beer stands on a pedestal in the middle of the room, and

is emptied in about fifteen minutes. Down goes the pedestal, speedily to re-appear with another full cask which in turn is soon drawn off; and so it goes on all the evening. So rapid is the demand, that although the waiters carry five tankards in each hand, they cannot supply the eager customers quickly enough, and you see a crowd round the cask holding out their tankards to the tapster. In some rooms a fountain of iced-water is provided, in which the tankards and glasses can be rinsed and cooled. Pains are taken to keep the beer cool in the cellars; hence, as will be understood, the Bavarians are highly favoured in their national beverage. They can drink it in perfection.

To those who know what Bavarian beer is, this particular will be important, because even a good thing may be spoilt by bad serving. An Englishman who cannot drink beer at home without undergoing a severe bilious attack, finds that he can drink beer at Munich with impunity. He feels refreshed and comforted thereby, but not stupefied. But should he travel on to Vienna he will find that the Austrian capital has beaten the Bavarian in the article of beer. Munich has lost her supremacy, for the beer of the Dreher Brewery at Vienna is incontestably the best in Europe. And there are many places in the Kaiserstadt on the Danube, as the natives delight to call it, where you may drink with ease, comfort and elegance. W. W.

OUR WEEKLY GOSSIP.

Mr. Murray's list of works in the press includes 'Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham,' by the late Lord Chancellor Campbell,—'Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral,' by H. H. Milman, D.D., late Dean of St. Paul's,—'The Reign of Queen Anne until the Peace of Utrecht,' by the Earl Stanhope,—'The Royal Engineer,' by the Right Hon. Sir Francis B. Head, Bart,—'The Military Forces of the Crown: their Administration and Government,—'Travels in the East Indian Archipelago,' by Albert S. Bickmore, M.A.,—'The Talmud,' by Emanuel Deutsch,—'Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba,' by Major-Gen. Sir Neil Campbell, C.B.,—'Narrative of the British Mission to Theodorus the Emperor of Abyssinia,' by Hormuzd Rassam,—'Travels and Adventures in the Territory of Alaska and on the River Yukon,' by Frederick Whymper,—'Missionary Travels in little-known Parts of Asia Minor,' by the Rev. Henry J. Van Lennep,—'History of the Schools of Painting in North Italy,' by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle,—'A Practical Treatise on Shipbuilding in Iron and Steel,' by E. J. Reed, C.B.,—and 'Table Talk collected during a Journey last Winter in the United States,' by F. Barham Zincke.

The Oxford Convocation has wisely relaxed the stringency of the regulations lately issued with regard to residence out of college. Lodging-houses are now to be closed at 10 r.m. instead of 9 r.m., as had been ordered. The delegates are also empowered to "permit students, whether attached or unattached, to keep terms by residence with their parents within the precincts of the university, or, in special cases, in private houses not being licensed lodging-houses." Though these modifications are limited to the present term, they are likely to be made permanent.

Among the successful candidates at the late examination for appointments in the Telegraph Service of the Indian Government, the first is Mr. Moreshwar Atmaram Tarkhadakar, whom we noticed last year as having taken the Gold Medal at University College, for Practical Chemistry, in the summer session, besides other prizes.

On Thursday evening a dinner was given to Mr. Tite, M.P., by a body of gentlemen connected with the West End, to celebrate the passing of an Act which authorizes the embankment of the Thames in front of Chelsea, a compliment well deserved by that eminent architect and useful public servant.

It is announced that, on the 28th inst. will be issued the first number of a newspaper, devoted especially to the publication of University intelligence and the discussion of University discipline, policy and reform, under the title of the Cambridge

University Gazette. Several prominent members of the governing body of the University have promised their co-operation.

Dr. Bryden, who has been for some years engaged on the military and medical statistics of India, concludes, from the data already collected, that it is as possible to predict the outbreak and march of a visitation of cholera as of an eclipse or an occultation. A book on this interesting subject, embodying the results of his researches, and setting forth his conclusions, may shortly be expected from the Doctor's pen.

A specially interesting feature of the experiments carried on last week at Shoeburyness was exhibited in the practice at the moving target, The sands along which the target was drawn had been staked at intervals, and the gun having been laid successively on each of these stakes, the racer on which it traverses had been marked where the pointer on the platform touched it at each time of laying; so that, in the subsequent practice it was only necessary to make the pointer coincide with any of these marks, to ensure that the gun was laid on the corresponding stake. Then pickets were driven into the ground near the battery, in such a position as to be in line between the respective stakes and a thin iron rod planted in the parapet near the battery. The stakes were then removed from the path of the target. When the target commenced to move the gun was laid by the pointer and mark on the racer at the spot where No. 1 stake had been; and the officer in command, looking from behind the iron rod in the parapet, gave the word to fire as soon as he saw the target in line with No. 1 picket. And so on at Nos. 2, 3, &c., all the loading and laying the gun being performed entirely under cover, and only a part of the head of the officer in command being exposed. For a target drawn along the sand thus staked, substitute a vessel steaming along a channel similarly buoyed, and every shot that was fired would have struck her. And the great advantage of this system, employed, we are told, by the Austrians and Americans, is, that one officer may direct the fire of any number of guns or batteries, so that their projectiles may at the same moment converge upon one spot. The details of this experiment had been arranged by Capt. Moncrieff, the inventor of the protected barbette carriage which was under trial.

Mr. C. E. Adams has been elected to a Scholarship for Natural Science in Sidney College, Cambridge. An examination for one or two of these Scholarships, of the value of 40*l*. per annum, takes place annually early in October. It is open to all students who have not begun to reside in the University. Information respecting it may be obtained from the tutor of the College.

A Press Association is being formed, to supply the provincial newspapers with news under the forthcoming Government telegraph arrangements. It is thought the change will revolutionize the present mode of collecting and supplying news to the provincial dailies. Under the new system a leader-writer will be able to telegraph a late article for about 5s.

In compliance with the wish of Prof. Child, of Harvard, that some ballads from manuscripts should be included in the first year's issue of the Ballad Society, Mr. Furnivall will edit this year the first part of a volume of 'Ballads from Manuscripts.' This part will consist chiefly, if not wholly, of political ballads of Henry the Eighth's time; and, as they do not bear out Mr. Froude's favourable estimate of the social condition of England at that period, some evidence on the point will be collected by the editor. One very curious paper, pointed out by Prof. Brewer, will be printed—the proceedings in a trial to establish a Duchess's right to the services of two of her bondmen, in 1527.

We have an illustration of what we recently said about books with reprinted titles. Our description (ante, p. 249) of the Abbé Migne's—or rather M. Maigne d'Arnis's—Medieval Dictionary is, a Correspondent informs us, correct in all points except the date. Our date is 1866; that on our Correspondent's copy is 1858: for some purpose a new title has been given. We must endeavour to give this useful work to its author, Maigne d'Arnis; but

appellative word: an territorial cange. W and no ro allowed to dictionary and infan always be a story, v about the made the at the dis in their I copies of they slily author of as can be Very and the

Nº 213

how? Ma

ribs of a hed in se hidden h peeps ou aware tl the life edition Penny C which a all found Herman died 162 minous was, we one of apposite His poe of thos begins i In

the quair

Life of though A jobelieve no Go unbelieve this s Extract It is a doxers Colling moder true, s this do

are we

the ne

It i

and in

Beh Pan Suc

Quarle

Schoo

sition
life co
of the
throw
four t
cards
fident
and o
spade
know
But
millio
word
your

taint

how

teen

, '68

bers of

re pro.

ars en tics of lected

ak and

ipse or

ubject, setting

d from

experi-

88 Was

target.

n had

g been

e racer re the ime of

it was e with

n was s were

ective arapet

noved

t com ointer No. 1

ve the

e with

all the

tirely officer

lrawn

vessel

, and

oved.

ns, is,

mber

The

ed by

ected

Camthese

takes to all

ained

pply

It is

riter

t 58.

d, of ripts f the

year

olly. ime;

our-

d at

col

eed-

M.

Cor-

cept on-

this

how? Maigne, we believe, would be the French | that two persons, at least, have done in our own how? Magne, we believe, would be the French appellative; but it is only Migne with a difference, and would not do. D'Arnis, then, must be the word: and there is a precedent. Dufresne, whose territorial title was Ducange, is always called Ducange. When there is a choice between two names, it is of less consequence: there is a fair exchange the property. It is otherwise when a additor is it is or less consequence: there is a fair exchange and no robbery. It is otherwise when an editor is allowed to take the place of the author. The famous dictionary of real—not "mediæ et infimæ," middle and infamous—Latin is the work of Forcellini; it always bears the name of Facciolati. Hereby hangs a story, which may help restitution. In the inquiry about the British Museum, some complaints were made that there was only one copy of Facciolati at the disposal of the readers. The Commissioners, in their Report, state that there were always four copies of Forcellini at the readers' disposal, which, they slily add, "inasmuch as Forcellini was the real author of the work, appears as complete an answer as can be given."

Very many remember Quarles's 'Emblems,' and the amusement with which they looked on the quaint old pictures, the Soul locked up in the ribs of a skeleton death, and, again, rising from her ribs of a skeleton death, and, again, rsing from her bed in search of her spiritual spouse, who has slily hidden behind the curtains, from which his head peeps out with its rays of glory. But many are not aware that the plates and the plan are borrowed: the life of Quarles in the Biogr. Brit., the last edition of the 'Emblems' (1845), the life in the Penny Cyclopædia, give no hint of it. These plates, which are faithfully copied down to our day, are all found, as like as life, in the 'Pia Desideria' of Harmona Physics on Stage (horn at Brussels 1588; Hermann Hugues, or Hugo (born at Brussels, 1588; died 1629), who was, for his length of life, a voluminous writer; he was a Jesuit. His first edition was, we believe, in 1624; the ninth in 1676. Every one of the plates has a Latin poem, followed by apposite quotations. Quarles (1592—1644) published the first edition of his 'Emblems' in 1635. His poems are not either translations or imitations of those of Hugo: thus the skeleton-locked soul begins in Hugo,

Infelix! ubi nunc bona tot quæ perdita plango, Sed frustrå, planctu non revocanda meo;

and in Quarles,

Behold thy darling, which thy lustful care Pampers, for which thy restless thoughts prepare Such early cares....

Quarles's two other works of the same kind, the 'School of the Heart' and 'Hieroglyphies of the Life of Man,' are poor imitations as to the plates, though Quarles is himself in the poetical part.

A journal presents as a novelty the old "Unbeliever's Creed" beginning "I believe there is no God," and ending, "Lastly, I believe in all unbelief." We made our first acquaintance with this satire in the once well-known 'Elegant Extracts' more years ago than we like to confess. It is Book 1, \$194, and is marked as anonymous. It is absurd to present it as new; for its heterodoxers are not Strauss, Colenso, &c., but Chubb, Collins, Hobbes, Shaftesbury, &c., about whom modern heresy knows little. The journal, it is true, substitutes Hobbes, Voltaire and Paine; but this does not do for our day. The Florest Factorial this does not do for our day. The Elegant Extracts are well worth reading: they contain so much of the newest information.

It is too good to be true, is the word of opposition to a remarkable story. Are all the events of life commonplace? No! they are those mixtures of the probable and improbable which are seen in of the probable and improbable which are seen in throws of the dice. Do not sixes sometimes occur four times running? If you throw down a pack of cards anyhow, and pick them up blindfold, we confidently say that you will not pick them up in suits and orders; first 1, 2, 3, &c., of diamonds, then of spades, &c. We say this confidently, because we know you will not have patience to try often enough. But we know that if you try 5,646 times a hundred millions of millions of millions, &c.—repeating the word millions ten times—the odds are in favour of your succeeding one or more times:—and if you your succeeding one or more times; and if you make ten such lots of trials, success is a moral certainty. All this is as well known to those who know how to know it as that you may throw tail seven-teen times running, which it is well recorded

day. The odds are more than 131 thousand to 1 against it on a single trial of seventeen throws. I against it on a single trial of seventeen throws. Two good stories are established, both relating to mottoes. Mr. Inglis, the bibliographer, remembers seeing the tobacconist's carriage, with the hand of tobacco in a shield, and the motto "Quid rides." His father knew the whole story. The tobacconist was Jacob Brandon, and the wit who supplied the motto, at the instant of demand, was supplied the motto, at the instant of demand, was Harry Callender, of Lloyd's, of whom more ought to be known. Mr. Crabb Robinson remembered Mr. Marryat, the King's Counsel, who put to his arms the motto "Causes produce effects." Is this story true of Tom Campbell? He bought books at story true of roll Campbell? He bought books at a stall, and when he gave his name, the seller said, Pray, Sir, are you the celebrated Mr. Campbell? Who is he? said the poet. I mean, Sir, the great Mr. Campbell, who wrote the travels in Africa.

Among the perversions of words which have excited a smile is that of the adjective homeopathic. It means like-treatment, and denotes the theory that disease is cured by applications which tend to produce a similar disease. But because the followers of Hahnemann employ very minute doses, those doses are taken to be homeopathic in right of their mallness, and the adjective is supposed to be of the same meaning as infinitesimal. Who first fell into this metonymy? It will be held a singular proof of the tendency to such preversions. gular proof of the tendency to such perversions that we have to answer—Hahnemann himself!
He directs Mesmerism to be used in very minute doses; and he calls those doses die kleinste, homoopathische Gabe! But the error does not lie in adaptation, but in lawless abstraction. We may, when ation, but in lawless abstraction. We may, when speaking of a quality, symbolize it by something conspicuous for that quality. We may talk of mountainous waves, if we please; and so signify height by something which is high. But we must not divert the adjective to apply to nothing but what is high: we must leave it open to speak of mountainous sterility, if we want the phrase. The common error is making homeopathic mean nothing

On the 18th of August the sky was bright and cloudless over the coast of Borneo, whereby Governor Pope Hennessy, of Labuan, with a party of officers from the Rifleman surveying-ship, were officers from the Rifleman surveying-ship, were enabled to observe the eclipse and attendant phenomena from beginning to end. Except what could be seen with the unassisted eye, the observations were telescopic only, as none of the party were provided with spectroscopes. But the report of the observations, which is to appear in the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, will be a valuable addition to the strictly scientific reports by other observers. Read side by side, they will supply a complete idea of the grand phenomenon.

M. Hendrik Conscience, the well-known Flemish novelist, has received an appointment as Director of three Royal collections in Brussels,—the Musée Royal, the Galerie Historique, and the Musée Wiertz,—which are now united under one management.

Mr. Th. Jorissen, professor at the Athenæum of Amsterdam, has just published a book, entitled 'Napoléon I. et la Hollande, 1806–1813, d'après des Documents Authentiques et Inédits' (The Hague, Nyhoff). This work contains, besides many particulars concerning the Imperial management in the Netherlands during the above-mentioned period, seven inedited letters of King Louis Napoleon Bonaparte.

Monseigneur de Bonnechose, Archbishop of Rouen, is now making a tour through Holland. He has visited Utrecht and Nimeguen. In the latter place he finds many souvenirs de famille. His father, a French refugee, was préfet there during the Empire. People in his Department liked him, as he showed a liberal spirit. He maride a Partectant young ledy, named Schass: so ried a Protestant young lady, named Schass; so that the Archbishop of Rouen is the son of a Protestant mother.

Great preparations are being made in Batavia, the capital of Java, for the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the destruction of the Jacatra Empire and the rise of the new city,

Batavia. The festivities, which will take place early next year, are under the direct and distinguished patronage of the Governor-General. A festival committee, organized under his auspices, has issued its programme. The establishment at Batavia will, in the first place, be remembered by laying the foundation-stone of a statue to Jan Pieterszoon Coen, the original founder. The expenses of this statue are to be naid by the Dutch nation, and a coen, the original founder. The expenses of this statue are to be paid by the Dutch nation, and a sub-committee has been nominated in the Hague for the purpose of collecting the money. The other festivities at Batavia will consist of concerts, theatricals (a piece of the lamented Jacob van Lennep, 'The Foundation of Batavia,' is to be performed), fireworks, and a grand tropical flower-show.

THOMAS M'LEAN'S COLLECTION of High-Class Modern Pictures and Water-Colour Drawings ALWAYS ON VIEW.—
T. M'LEAN'S New Gallery, 7, Haymarket.

LA BELLE FRANCE and the MAID of ORLEANS; being a New and Elegant, Historical, Pictorial, Spectral and Musical Entertainment, to be given Daily at Four and Nine, by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Coote-Prof. Pepper's New Lecture on the Last Solar Eclipse-The New Electric Organ: Organist, Herr Schalkenbach—Grand Phenomena of Nature, including Earthquakes and Volcances, by J. L. King, Esq.—An Old German Story of alleged Spiritual Visitous, entitled The Spectre Barber, with Marvellous Effects.—At the ROYAL POLYTECHNIC.

SCIENCE

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF SOCIAL SCIENCE.

THE Social Science Congress at Birmingham, which came to an end last week, may be described as a qualified success. The Sections throughout were tolerably well attended, and in some special instances very numerously so; but the number of visitors as a whole, though it came up about to the average, did not come up to the expectations which had been formed. Whether the near approach of the general election had anything to do with this, or whether the time of year was unfavourable, (the meeting was a fortnight later than last year,) or whether, as some suppose, the inhabitants of Birmingham are too practical and busy a race to interest themselves much in social science deliberations, certain it is that the proceedings were characterized by no enthusiasm. A stranger might very well have been staying in the town through the week, and, but for the newspapers, have been profoundly ignorant of his close proximity to those who were so busily employed in providing for his welfare as a member of society. The magnitude of the town was, of course, one reason of this; and as a rule it may be observed that very large towns are not ordinarily so favourable for meetings of Asso-ciations such as the British and Social Science as smaller ones. It is where a moderately-sized town takes up the cause with unanimity and will that these meetings attain their maximum of utility and enjoyment. The apathy with regard to the objects of the Association extended, in a measure, to the welcome accorded to its members. Of private hospitality there was no lack when the time absolutely came; but there was a decided hanging back from issuing invitations at first, and it was with some difficulty that the more prominent mem-bers of the Association were provided for. Even then there was an unusual scarcity of the pleasant réunions at the houses of the local secretaries and others, which have distinguished most other meetings. The Lord Mayor gave the accustomed recep-tion at the Town Hall, and the Local Committee gave theirs, and the latter was, perhaps, as brilliant as any that the Association has at any time attended,—but there was no banquet; and however proper an innovation upon the procedure of former years this may have been, it was, at the same time, a proof that the present occasion lacked that spirit and life which had animated many of its prede-cessors. There was but one excursion down upon the programme—to the residence of Earl Dudley; and this was accompanied by the significant announcement that time would be given to the Association to lunch before starting. Some caverns upon the estate were illuminated for their benefit.

The Social Science Association this year has at least to be congratulated on its President. There was but one opinion expressed as to the graceful and becoming manner in which Lord Carnarvon discharged that office. He was most constant in his attendance at the various Sections, and took part freely in the discussions. His address was the least benefit conferred upon its deliberations; and yet that, notwithstanding the care with which the more debatable passages had, in all probability, been excised, was practical and pertinent, if not very

original or comprehensive.

Among the most interesting questions discussed during the week, was that in the Economy and Trade Department upon 'Conciliation and Arbitration in Trade Disputes,' opened by Mr. Mundella in a paper of considerable ability. His paper was followed by another, by Mr. Gilliver, on behalf of the Birmingham Trades Council; and in the discussion which ensued, Mr. Rupert Kettle, Mr. Samuel Morley, Mr. Alfred Field, the Earl of Carnarvon and others took part. The general conclusion arrived at was, that the establishment of Courts of Conciliation was not only practicable, but that in the few instances where the experiment had been already tried it had been attended with complete success. The question of International Coinage was also debated, but with no particular result; and in answer to the special question proposed for discussion, "What are the Social Results of the Employment of Girls and Women in Manufacthe answer was almost unanimously favourable. Of the several addresses delivered by Vice-Presidents of Sections and Departments, Lord Lyttelton upon Education was decidedly the best, and that of Dr. Rumsey, perhaps, the next. Prof. Fawcett, from whom much had been expected, rather disappointed his admirers, notwithstanding that he had the advantage of Mrs. Faw-cett's clear enunciation and intelligent rendering to bring his remarks home to his hearers. It is a rule of the Association that addresses must be read, not spoken; and this gave rise to the agreeable incident of Mrs. Fawcett reading that of her husband, Prof. Fawcett's well-known infirmity rendering it, of course, impossible that he should do so himself. In the Department of Jurisprudence, technical questions were chiefly discussed, but also others of wider public interest—such as those re-lating to Change of Nationality, and the Exemption from Capture of Private Property at Sea. Vernon Harcourt, who presided over a Section of this Department, also delivered an able address, in addition to that pronounced by the Right Hon. W. N. Massey as Vice-President of the whole. Not the least remarkable episode of the Congress was the mass-meeting of working men, held in the Town Hall, to meet the more prominent Social Science leaders. As was to be expected, the speeches at this meeting were all of one character; and if the Birmingham artisan did not leave the hall that evening with a much higher opinion of the science of society, he ought to have left it, at all events, with a very much higher opinion of himself. In the Department of Public Health, a resolution was passed on the subject of the Adulteration of Food, asking the Council to take steps towards obtaining some further and more effective legislation. It was in connexion with this subject that a writer in a local paper gave an amusing description of his experiences in the Health Department. Happening to stroll in there during the discussion (he said), he was almost petrified with horror to hear speaker after speaker getting up to inform the meeting of the extent to which we poor human beings are poisoned by the insidious influences which surround us, and which, in our innocence, we take to be the very elements of our life. The food which we eat, the water which we drink, the air which we breathe, the very earth upon which we tread, all is poison depressed by these awful facts, he described himself, however, as having been somewhat reassured in observing the excessively cheery tone in which the dreadful revelations were made, and the

wholesome, not to say rubicund, appearance of their propounders. Another resolution was also passed recommending the further extension of the Contagious Diseases Act.

In the Education Department, as usual the most popular, the questions of University Reform, of Primary and Technical Education, were severally reviewed. The Department was also engaged for the greater part of two days upon the question of Advanced Female Education; the project of a ladies' college in connexion with one of the universities being developed in full detail by Miss Davies, while other schemes were advocated, by Mr. Cooke Taylor in a paper called 'Indirect Sources of Female Education, by Mr. Myers in 'Local Lectures for Women,' &c., to the same end. The general opinion seemed to be adverse to the establishment of a college for women, but decisively in favour of placing more general means of education within their reach. There were no resolutions passed in this Department. Taken upon the whole, the work of the Association was satisfactory and well performed, though there were more alterations in the programme than might be desirable at a future meeting. On the concluding day every one very cordially thanked the other and parted, it is to be hoped, mutually gratified. It is not yet decided where the Association will hold its Congress next

A NEW PHILOLOGICAL THEORY.

Castleton Hall October 5, 1868

LANGUAGE changes in two ways, either by the growth or change of its vocabulary, or by the modification of its structure. The growth or variation in a vocabulary depends entirely on the growth or changed conditions of the ideas of the race using it. The Siberian tribes, the Indians of North America, and generally all nomadic and wandering races, who have no literature to fix their language, and who are constantly coming in contact with fresh circumstances and experiences, use languages whose vocabulary is most inconstant. Ploughbovs and their kin, those races who are firmly rooted to a narrow area which can furnish only a small number of ideas, are as noted for the constancy as for the paucity of their words. We may apply a test to this position by examining the provincial dialects of our own country, or such unchangeable languages as are to be found in Iceland, among the fiords of Norway, in the Friesic islands off the coast of Holland, or among the marshes of Lithuania. But the position is too well accepted to admit of a doubt. Of course, what wandering and travelling do for savage races, culture and the increase of knowledge do for more advanced races: the extent and stability of its vocabulary being the best possible test of the amount of fixed

knowledge possessed by any race.

The structure of a language changes from a different cause. Grammarians may create an arti-ficial standard of construction, as I believe they did in the formation of the Latin of the best period. This is, however, only a transitory condition, and affects only in a small measure the backbone of a language, namely, that language as spoken by the masses. If we want to find the cause of changes which have affected the popular as well as the cultivated parts of a language we cannot have a better example than our own. We have abundant material to enable us to trace to Anglo-Saxon, a language full of inflections and with an elaborate grammar, the English of our own day, with hardly an inflection or a trace of grammar. Every link in such change I am confident is attributable to the amalgamation of Anglo-Saxon with the Romance tongue of the Normans: two languages of widely different structure, which, in coalescing to form English, have had to make mutual sacrifices. To trace in detail how this occurred is the work of those who are editing the great Dictionary of the Philological Society, from which we all exnect so much. What occurred at the Norman Conquest occurred at an earlier date, when Saxon came in contact with Welsh, and, as I am prepared to believe, occurred on every occasion where there has been amalgamation of races speaking different languages. The converse of this is no less true; that, where we find a language has undergone

great grammatical change or mutilations, or has been altered in pronunciation, there we may look with confidence to the infusion of a foreign race into the old stock. Here, then, we have a test, in which ethnology and philology are complementary to one another, and a test which has been strangely neglected, as I think, by the students of both sciences. Let us apply it to the case before us— the case of the High German languages.

The history of South-central Europe from the fifth to the tenth century is an account of the flooding of its area by successive waves of invaders from the East. Nomadic horsemen, they spread over the Hungarian plains and followed the Danube to its fountains in the Alps-Huns, Avares, and Magyars, they are called by historians. I have elsewhere collected the evidence upon which some ethnologists are confident that under these names, and perhaps under Turkish leaders, we have the continuous westerly drifting of the Ugrian race. whose purest type still forms the dominant race in Hungary. The Sagas of the Norsemen, the songs of the Nibelungers and the chronicles of the German wars of Charlemagne are sufficient evidence of the range and influence of these tribes. Goths and Vandals were their subjects from the time of Attila to the time of Louis the Emperor; and even later we have terrible evidence in the old chronicles of the great figure played by the Hungarians in South German politics long before they joined the race-roll of Austria.

It is contrary to all historical parallel, nay, it is impossible to suppose that these invaders, whose foot was so firmly planted on the soil of Germany for 500 years, should not have left very important traces of their influence in the language, the habits, and the morale of the people they overcame. And south of the Main (a rough but a useful boundary) it is not difficult to discriminate much that is popular in the Austrians, as distinguished from

the North Germans, as the heritage of the chival-rous and romantic Magyar. This influence must have extended far into Bohemia, and Poland as well. Now, it is a recognized fact in philology, that the Servian langu is not the sister of the Polish, or of the Little Russian, but of the distant Great Russian, with which it is almost identical. How, then, comes it to be separated from its relative at Moscow by such a huge interval of another language of a different species though of the same genus? I can see no explanation but this, that when the Serbs crossed the Danube, and occupied their present country, in the time of Heraclius, the Polish of Gallicia and Volhynia, and the Ruthenian of Hungary were not what they are to-day, but similar to Servian and Great Russian, and that their present peculiarities are due to the influence of the same Ugrian invaders, the Huns, Avares and Hungarians; - the same influence which has modified the soft Low German forms into the sharp hissing forms of High German, and formed the repetitions of sch and z and f from the softer consonants of the Old Gothic.

It would require a volume to go through the peculiarities of grammar and vocabulary which might be adduced. But it would also require more space than you can afford, and more patience than your readers possess; and, further, it would require one well versed in Hungarian as well as German. It is a work which I am confident would repay the trouble of any one who has the correct etymology or history of our language at heart, and I wish it would be undertaken by some one before the great Dictionary is published. If my position be right, and I hope to have the opinion of some one better able to judge than I am, I think it will lead to some modification of views on the origines of our ancestors, with which, with your permission, I will trouble you on another occasion.

In conclusion, how long shall we be before the works of Grimm and his scholars are translated into English? Could not some society be started to do for philology what the Ray and Cavendish Societies have done in other sciences, and translate for English readers the classical works on language, especially those languages nearly related to our own?

HENRY H. HOWORTH.

I hope will meet agree wit Dutch, or from the it a poin importan English : by Prof. ther of th

class.

Nº 213

Monogra Auth THE des an artis than con re-appea many fi trated . director of those assumi belong marks ! serves were n as is t

rank o

dignity

felony.

larger and pi moner old, tr perfect that o many odd st Thous on mo ample of Ca them the g the st ings, to the vast

have those calle other inter W of M mon note

true indi inte rela whi mot the or r the

dip

lett

not

17, '68

s, or has

may look eign race test, in

ementary

strangely of both rom the

invaders

y spread Danube

res, and

I have

e names,

ave the

an race,

race in

ne songs

of the

e tribes.

rom the

mperor; the old the Hun-

ore they

ay, it is

whose ermany

habits, e. And undary)

that is d from chival-

ar into

recog-

Little n, with

ow by

e of a ? I can Serbs

present

ian of

y, but

fluence

modi-

sharp

ed the

er con-

gh the

which e more e than

equire erman.

repay

heart,

If my

pinion

am, I

which.

u on

re the slated

tarted

endish

nslate

guage,

TH.

ngu

32, St. George's Square, October 3, 1868. I hope Mr. Howorth's letter in the Athenæum I hope Mr. Howorth's letter in the Athenxum will meet with discussion in your paper. I do not agree with Mr. Howorth on many points, and doubt the connexion of Mœso-Gothic and High Dutch, or that the South Germans are descended from the Mœso-Goths; but I have long considered it a point of great philological and ethnological importance to maintain the distinction between the English and the High Dutch. The view proposed by Prof. Rath is the safe one, that English is neither of the Scandinavian nor of the High Dutch class.

Hyde Clarke. HYDE CLARKE.

> MEETING FOR THE ENSUING WEEK. Tues. Horticultural, 3.—General Meeting.

FINE ARTS

Monograms. By G. Barclay. (Published by the Author.)

THE designing of monograms has always been an artistic pastime, and, now-a-days, has more than common interest, when merchants' marks re-appear in the legalized "trade-marks" of so many firms that a huge and profusely illus-trated volume has been published by way of directory or catalogue of them, issued on behalf of those who wish that they may be safe in assuming marks for themselves which do not belong to other firms. The directory of trademarks is one of the curiosities of the day, and serves to show a real use for monograms, which were never expected to be so fully revived as is the case, and to be brought out of the mak of artistic toys to be brought out of the mak of artistic toys to be invested with the dignity of signatures — "to imitate which is felony." This directory, by the way, shows a larger proportion than we like of mere symbols; and pictures of objects of commerce are commoner than suits the ideas of severe critics. Of old, trade-marks were commonly more or less perfect monograms, and generally comprised that quaint figure of 4 which has puzzled so many of the ingenious, given rise to so many odd surmises and to not a few mystical allusions. Thousands of these marks survive in pictures and on monuments of brass, glass and stone; for example, the Merchant Adventurers of the Staples of Calais or elsewhere had their "marks," bore them like armorials, and by their use guaranteed the goodness of the articles in which they dealt. Other kinds of monograms appear on the stones of churches and other public build-ings, from Toledo to Drontheim,—from the rude walls of the little churches of Anglesea to those grand structures which constitute the vast German Gothic cathedrals. Architects have lately amused themselves in looking for those curious signatures which are commonly called "masons marks," and, some day or other, will try the wits of the learned to interpret them.

interpret them.

We have ere this reviewed the earlier parts of Mr. Barclay's interesting series of remarks on monograms, and now have before us those which illustrate the letters I, J, K, L and M. It is noteworthy that folks are curiously careless in the use of monograms, if not ignorant of the true meaning of the term, which they give with indifferent terms of the term, which they give with indifferent terms of the term of the terms. indifference to mere ciphers, or compositions of intertwining letters, which have no "mutual" relationship beyond that of neighbourhood, which their designers arbitrarily gave. Now, monograms proper are very different from these; they must be composed of letters, one or more of the elements or limbs of which serve the purposes of two or more letters; thus, a diphthong is commonly written and printed as a monogram, while, for example, the combined letters A.D., of Albert Dürer's signature, do not always take the form of a true monogram,

but, most frequently, are simply imposed the one upon the other, or one within the other. This practice of uniting may be called the

primary law of monogrammatic existence, without obedience to which the thing is not. Other laws dictate for it elegance of form, the artistic or caligraphic quality, and legibility, for no mere puzzle is worthy to be called a monogram. Elegance and legibility may be found in ciphers, i.e. compound and intertwined letters. Reversing letters and employing different alphabets in one combination, whether monogrammatic or not, are childish expedients. In stating these views of ours we believe ourselves to be for a pair of the productions. of one mind, or nearly so, with the industrious and ingenious author of this book, who in England of our knowledge is the best designer and executer of monograms in gold and silver, or on objects of personal decoration, and of the other like ornaments by which the artistic eye

is gratified in books, &c.

Nor is Mr. Barclay able as an artist only: his tact and taste are evidenced by these pages, which, notwithstanding a somewhat unconventional mode of dealing with the subject, are rich in matter for thinking, and sparkle with bits of learning which the author has picked up in the course of his search for the origin and history of monograms. Mr. Barclay's philosophy, in which he will by no means be found wanting, in which he will by no means be found wanting, is of the unpopular sort. He does not believe in the division of labour, at least not in that which it is applied to, the production of "Art Manufactures." He writes: "The skilful and highly-recompensed operative, daily perfecting his mechanical ability in one description of fabrication alone, has no inducement to seek for principles of Art and apply them to his subject; and a moment's reflection shows that were seek knowledge acquired it would but were such knowledge acquired, it would but create distaste for his mechanical excellence, lower his opinion of his own works, retard his rapidity, and diminish his remuneration. In the production then of an article of luxury, no matter how essential Art may be to a perfect success, each of the three parties concerned in its formation—consumer, agent, operative—consents to put it aside for more important results." After this, our readers will have no difficulty in guessing at Mr. Barclay's opinion of the last Art-manufacturing imposture, which

is machine-made jewelry.

Another remark by Mr. Barclay is connected with art, artists and monograms. He tells us procession. with much truth, that the artistic profession itself is by no means the most fortunate and honourable among the producers of these in-genious signatures, of which its members, probably more than others, seem to require the freest service and most frequent use. It is a remarkable fact that the signatures of artists, who might be expected to embellish any subject they chose to adopt, though called monograms, are as devoid of the principle as they are of any claims to grace and beauty. A 'Dictionary of Monograms' would seem to many anxious students, seeking for authority for fancy in their compositions, the very requisite for which they were in search; and, if it con-tained a thousand examples from the hands of tained a thousand examples from the hands of artists, it would be a thing to covet. Yet in a book with that title by Brulliot, which has gone through several editions, and contains many thousands of painters' and engravers' signatures, there is not one in a hundred worthy of notice—scarcely ten in the whole book. They are remarkably deficient in form, totally wanting in constructiveness, and, with a few exceptions, are not monogrammatic. Those a few exceptions, are not monogrammatic. Those who know Brulliot's very remarkable 'Dictionnaire des Monogrammes, Marques figurées, Lettres initiales, Noms abrégés, &c.,' or Nagler's

comprehensive production on the same subject, know also that a very large proportion of the signatures which the industrious compilers got together were the productions of artists living in and after the second half of the sixteenth in and after the second half of the sixteenth century, since when there has been no law in Art, and every practitioner has done what was right in his own eyes—some ill, and some well. Thus it is not surprising that, in so small and narrow a matter as the designing of a monogram, these erratic personages would be disobedient, while they cared for nothing like law, or system, in the practice of the major arts of sculpture, painting, and architecture.

FINE-ART GOSSIP.

A rumour was rife not long since to the effect that our astute and antiquity-loving officials intended to destroy Kensington Palace: it may be that this tale grew out of that egregious blunder which ravaged the alcove on the south side of the palace gardens, that characteristic and historical nook which must have held in summer walkings so many hundreds of our famous, brave and fair ancestors and ancestresses when they were Strait-laced, but all-too-full in bud For puritanic stays.

This alcove had certainly

ove had certainly
shadow'd many a group
Of beauties, that were born
In teacup-times of hood and hoop,
Or while the patch was worn:
And, leg and arm with love-knots gay,
About it leap'd and laugh'd
The modish Cupid of the day,
And shrill'd his tinsel shaft.

We trust there is no foundation for this report, We trust there is no foundation for this report, being assured that public opinion will not tolerate the destruction of Kensington Palace; if it be damp, let it be drained; if its look be dull, let it be decorated; with its enormous windows it cannot be dark; where there is plenty of light there may be plenty of liveliness. We are not likely to have another craze for building palaces with public money; yet, if we are so attacked, there is Buckingham Palace, with any but pleasant or honourable associations, and of the queerest architecture.

Mr. Street is engaged in the repair of Bolton

Mr. Street is engaged in the repair of Bolton Abbey. Knowing how successful this architect was in the restoration of Stone Church, Kent, we are sure that the noble ruins on the Wharfe could not be in better hands than his.

Mr. Anderdon has presented to the Print Room, British Museum, a collection of drawings, etchings and prints by and after James Barry, R.A. Also a satirical sketch, referring to that artist, by Nathaniel Dance, which is interesting on account of its illustrating Barry's conduct in Rome. The first-named parts of Mr. Anderdon's gift comprise (1) two large pen-drawings which refer to George the Third and Queen Charlotte, and are remarkable for the boldness and vigour of their execution; (2) four drawings which were not etched by Barry, although designed for that purpose; (3) three etched compositions; and (4) year fine proofs of his transcripts. positions; and (4) very fine proofs of his transcripts from the pictures in the Great Room of the Society of Arts, Adelphi. This valuable donation com-pletely illustrates the art and skill of the unlucky

The magnificent collection of prints which was comprised in the Slade gift to the British Museum will shortly be displayed to the public in the King's Library of that institution. The Department of Manuscripts, British Museum, has received more than 300 Ethiopic MSS. which were secured at Magdala. These writings were examined in Abyssinia by Mr. Holmes and found to comprise none which are of great antiquity. which are of great antiquity.

The new Fine-Art Exhibition, which bears the The new Fine-Art Exhibition, which bears the name of the Corinthian Gallery of Art, will, we understand, open in the course of a few weeks from this time, and comprise a considerable number of landscapes by excellent artists, with a due proportion of figure-pictures.

The building in Pall Mall, which so long served the purposes of the British Institution, and was designed for Boydell's Shakspeare Gallery, has

completely disappeared, and a new structure has been erected on its site,—which site, by the way, was originally that of Dodsley's house. The new structure is intended for the use of an athletic club; the external appearances of the destroyed and recently-erected buildings contrast almost as strongly as their purposes. The new façade, which is entirely of stone, is an example of Jacobian-Gothic architecture, with an unusually strong infusion of Perpendicular character. It consists of a bay in two tiers of windows, bracketed out over the doorway, and with a low parapet before the third story, forming a balcony. The gable is shaped in its out line in steps and curves; the latter are such unfor-tunate elements in the design, that we should like to see them replaced by straight lines, so that the sky-line of the building should consist of a pedi-Writing of modern Gothic street-fronts, we may, by commending it, call attention to the successful design of what is called Crosby House, Bishopsgate Street, and some new warehouses, by Messrs. Parr & Strong, 54, St. Mary Axe, where, on a very narrow front, much skill has been employed.

Mr. Cave Thomas's picture, 'The Crucifixion,' to which we referred some time since, has recently been fixed in its place on the frieze above the communion-table in Christ's Church, Marylebone. This work will add considerably to the reputation of the designer as an architectonic artist. It has

many noble elements.

The removal of the screen wall of Burlington House has left the back of the over-praised colonnade with all its grime and raggedness open to the view, and thereby given a temporary but novel feature to the north side of Piccadilly. It does not appear to have been decided what shall be done with that old gateway which formed the central element in this wall, and is interesting to us on account of Hogarth having painted it. The gateway alone, without the screen which marked the once pleasant courtyard of that mansion, is of comparatively small architectural account; the crescent-shaped colonnade within cannot be very well adapted to the courtyard of Burlington House as it is to be, not even, as was ingeniously suggested, by turning it round, so as to bring its extremities towards Piccadilly. Specimens of debased design, such as Burlington House and its appurtenances and Temple Bar, seem to find few friends now-a-days, and sentimental claims on their behalf are few and weak. We believe no better, or indeed nearly so apt a place, for the re-erection of the screen, gateway and colonnade could be found than in Kensington Gardens, say at the northern extremity of the Broad Walk, and facing Hyde Park Terrace; here these works would terminate a fine vista without spoiling any other buildings, and be more apt to the character of the place than anything we are likely to get newly erected.

A Correspondent wishes to know how soon he may expect a further instalment of the Architectural Society's 'Dictionary of Architecture.'

A stained glass window, of Munich work, has been placed in the Parliament House, Edinburgh. This represents the institution of the Court of Session, in May, 1532, under the Presidency of James the Fifth, who presents to the assembled clergy and officials the deed of institution. The cost of this picture was 2,000*L*, of which, it is said, Herr von Kaulbach received 600*L* for the cartoon, i.e., we presume, the designing and drawing. The artists employed were also engaged upon the transparencies in glass for Glasgow Cathedral, which have been so often condemned by Art-critics as weak and academical in design, illogical in their principles of execution, and so poorly coloured as to resemble tinted silk rather than gorgeoushued stained glass.

Messrs. Brodie & Middleton send us 'Hints on Illuminating, Drawing and Water-Colour Painting,' by Mr. A. N. Rintoul. This little book, which comprises coloured and outlined diagrams, begins by disclaiming an intention to instruct the student in the history of illuminating, and does so wisely, because even to attempt such a history would increase the difficulty of treating the author's principal subject in the space at command without

materially aiding the practitioner. To the practical part of the arts in question Mr. Rintoul addresses himself with the advantage of much technical knowledge and a clear method of instruction. His tinted diagram, which shows the true modes of preparing a large number of the colours generally used in illuminating, is eminently useful and comprehensive in displaying the means which are best adapted for modifying the tints in their various grades. So far as it goes, this little book of "Hints," and it comprises nothing more recondite than hints, is superior to most of its class.

It is proposed to restore part of Tintagel Church, Cornwall, which we described in the autumn of 1866, in memory of the late Mr. D. Cook, of the Saturday Review, who was buried there.—Mr. Bodley's church, All Saints, Scarborough, one of the most remarkable of its class, whether as respects its design or decorations, has been consecrated.

MUSIC AND THE DRAMA

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

VOCAL MUSIC.

In the Spring Time: Madrigal, by C. Gounod (Metzler).—A graceful and dainty song, with a facile, flowing melody that never halts, and with an echo of the strange, peculiar charm that attaches to the author's 'Faust.' Less to our taste, though elegant withal, is an affectedly-styled reverie, The Dreamer, of a vagueness which not even its title can altogether justify. In neither of these songs, by-the-bye, both of which come from the same publishing house, is the tempo indicated.—Les Roses Mortes: Romance, by Isabel Cholmeley No more tempting verses can be han these of Mr. Swinburne for a imagined than these of Mr. musician to wed to a delicate theme. The modern English poet has here caught the full fragrance of mediæval French romance. We might defy the cunningest expert to find out the fraud, if Roses Mortes, were exhibited to him as a trouvaille from the days of the troubadours. The composer seems to have been haunted by a reminiscence of Mendelssohn's two-part song, "Ich wollt' meine Mendelssohn's two-part song, "i Ich wollt' meine Lieb' ergösse," and to have been somewhat hampered, judging from the false accents at the beginning of the second verse, by the French words. But the song has elegance, and is well fitted for the drawing-room.—The Holy Cross: a Song of the Sea (Mills). A bold, striking, and appropriate melody has been found for the five verses which relate in particularly idiomatic English an "ancient Cornish mariner's tale "about the wreck of the Holy Cross.—Not a word need be wasted on Eveline: a Song (Cramer), written and composed by J. F. Bulley; but a clap-trap effusion, Our dear old Church England (Cocks), demands mention as being a noticeable illustration of the commercial axiom, "Demand creates supply." The disestablishment of the Irish Church is proposed, and the constitution is declared to be in danger, when hey, presto! Mr. J. E. Carpenter and Mr. Hatton come to the rescue with a patriotic song which they dedicate, by special permission, to Mr. Disraeli. The theme is broad and easily remembered. Was Mr. Hatton thinking when he wrote it down of the second and final movement, in the major, of Beethoven's E minor sonata, Op. 90?—In two songs, dubbed national, The Soldiers of our Land and The Gallant Tars of England, the joint eulogists of 'Our dear old Church' have again "put their heads together." The result is mere commonplace.

INSTRUMENTAL.

A Sonata for the Organ. By R. Hainworth. (A vovello.)—So little music, comparatively speaking, is now published for the organ, that we are bound to give ready acceptance to all sound and honest work in this department of the art; and in many respects we can heartily praise the abovementioned Sonata. There is a boldness and a vigour about the opening movement which prove that the author must already have written much for the organ, while his thorough knowledge of his instrument, from the merely technical point of view, is proved by the way in which the music is "laid out" for the hands and feet. This allegro has one

subject which is simply appropriated, no doubt meconsciously, from Handel's 'Acis'; and the choral, which forms the subject of the middle movement is the best "page" in the Sonata, the final time having mechanical difficulties which are producting of no commensurate musical effects. Mr. Hainworth, however, whose Sonata obtained an extra prize from the College of Organists in 1865, and who has, we should imagine, studied in the German school, merits all reasonable encouragement.

La Zingara: Danse Bohémienne pour le Piena. Par C. Gounod. (Metzler.)—The "flattering" melody of this elegant piece bears some resenblance to the very characteristic 'Danse de Bacchantes' from 'Philémon et Baucis,' one of M. Gounod's most dainty works. The piece grown on the ear by nearer acquaintance.—Une Fleur de la Pologne: Mazurka. Par C. J. Hargitt. (Mills)—A graceful and musician-like trifle; not improved, however, by a strange fancy of the writer to lengthen, in two places, his regular phrase of fow bars to one of six.—We can commend a Taractla, by Miss M. H. Boyle (Moutrie), although it is rather monotonous; but in The Life of a Bird by T. Avant (Augener), there is little that is attractive, except, perhaps, an effective passage in c minor, in the second of the two pieces, that are meant to describe the "bird's life"; while in The Rockhurst Galop, by E. Hill (Lamborn Cock & Co.), there is really nothing at all.

CRYSTAL PALACE.—Three novelties, by as many living German musicians, were brought forward at last Saturday's concert. Neither of these novelat has Saturday's contert. Nether of these nove-ties, however, has much importance, and neither made any marked success. In the pageant-music, to the sound of which the "Master-singers of Nuremberg" proceed to their place of meeting. Herr Wagner has not equalled even the similarlyinspired march in 'Tannhäuser,' overpraised though that pompous piece of flowing melody has generally been. Nevertheless, there were many among the full audience who were right glad to hear any specimen of Herr Wagner's most recent work one, moreover, that has been more strenuously eulogized by a few zealous adherents, and mor severely criticized by all else, than any of the eccentric master's preceding efforts. An ambitional Concertarie, 'Des Seemanns Braut,' by Herr Hager, author of an oratorio, 'John the Baptist,' given some years ago under Mr. Hullah's direction, is not a favourable example of the writer's capacity. Nor is there any striking originality in the entracte from Herr Reinecke's 'King Manfred,' although this was the most satisfactory of the novelties performed, and although it was encored. But the leading theme is expressive, the scoring thoroughly effective, and we can quite believe that the clever conductor of the Gewandhaus concerts has in this opera made the success with which he is credited. The Symphony, Beethoven's superb 'Eroica,' was, as usual at these concerts, the event of the morning. Mr. Carrodus, a thoroughlytrained violinist, played Ernst's 'Otello' Fantasia; and the singers were Mdlle. Enequist and Mr. Nelson Varley.

MUSICAL AND DRAMATIC GOSSIP.

THE classical pretensions of the concerts at the Agricultural Hall seem now to be quite abandoned, and the day originally set apart for the performance of instrumental music of a high class was this week chosen for the production of a so-called quadrille, which professes to describe the 'Fall of Magdala.' We had hoped that this description of vulgar absurdity had died out with poor Jullien. Friday nights are still devoted to oratorios, but these are not effective in the unresonant Hall at Islington. An orchestral arrangement of Donizetti's 'Martiri,' an unjustly neglected opera, is in preparation.

unjustly neglected opera, is in preparation.
Since the death of Mr. Charles Kean, his widow
has restored to Mr. Lovell the copyright of the
two dramas, 'The Wife's Secret' and 'The Trial
of Love.' We are glad to think there is a chance
accordingly of these works being represented before

long upon a London stage.

Mr. Fairclough has been engaged at Sadler's
Wells Theatre, and made his first appearance there

N° 213
on Monda
tigent and
and was
Portia.
Mr. B
his compa
Standard
pieces, in
Stoops to

Conteste have bee re-christ able stal dation in ably inc construc and gol at the of Miss by his bestowe a story in the t Miss S and inv ia deri very fa favour what d had pro of a ro

theatre Mrs. V many S and was Scornfa The annour on his as Boo was, I compa his w owed and t That the p and e: attest We manu which

man de musica We just adelphas be The late out 186 of a York recei

Mun plea excl affect Fur and easy is a pan Vis

A

Th Co movement

final ti productive Mr. Hain

l an extra 1865, and ne German

· le Pian lattering

ne reser

anse de one of M

ece grow

e Fleur de

t. (Milla)

improved writer t se of four

a Taran

though it

of a Bird e that is

assage in , that are Cock &

forward

l neither

nt-music

ingers of meeting, imilarly

d though

generally

ong the

ear any work-

enuoualv

nd more

of the mbitious

y Herr Baptist,

irection,

r's capa-

y in the

of the

encored.

eve that concerts hich he

superb

e event

oughlyantasia: nd Mr.

at the

doned

rmance

is week

adrille gdala.

nights

n. An

iri,' an

widow

of the

Trial chance before

adler's there

on Monday evening as Shylock. He gave an inteligent and rather colourless rendering of the part, and was well supported by Miss Hazlewood as

Portia.

Mr. Buckstone and the principal members of his company have appeared during the week at the Standard Theatre, and have played in a variety of pieces, including 'The School for Scandal,' 'She Stoops to Conquer,' 'London Assurance,' and 'The Contested Election.'

Alterations almost amounting to re-construction have been made in the Marylebone Theatre, now re-christened the Royal Alfred. Rows of comfort-able stalls have been provided, and the accommo-dation in all parts of the house has been considerably increased. Sixteen private boxes have been ably increased. The decorations, which are in white and gold, are effective, and the theatre has an appearance of considerable elegance. On Saturday last the house was opened, under the management of Miss Amy Sedgwick. Prince Alfred manifested by his presence his acquiescence in the title bestowed upon the new building. 'Pindee Singh,' a story of love and war, with a scene laid in India a story or love and war, with a scene laid in India in the time of the Mutiny, was the opening piece. Miss Sedgwick played the heroine. It is a long and involved play in a prologue and four acts, and is derived from the French. Its reception was very favourable. Local patriotism swelled high in favour of the management that had adorned somewhat dingy regions with a handsome edifice, and had procured them the almost undreamt-of honour had procured them the amost undreamt-of nondir of a royal visit. Some previous attempts have been made to elevate the Marylebone into a fashionable theatre or a "home for the legitimate drama." Mrs. Warner, at one time the manager, presented many Shakspearean plays in a creditable fashion, and was bold enough one season to revive 'The Scarnful Lady' of Beaumont and Fletcher.

The death of M. Stockhausen, the harpist, is

The death of M. Stockhausen, the harpist, is announced. Though by no means a showy player on his instrument — to compare with such men as Bochsa and Dizi and Labarre and Alvars—he was, possibly, a better musician than any of the company. It was largely to his counsels that his wife, the most perfect of concert-singers, owed the training of her exquisitely sweet voice and the unimproceable style of her execution. and the unimpeachable style of her execution. That the good traditions remain in the family, the polished and thoroughly artistic intelligence and execution of M. Jules Stockhausen excellently

We have received from Trieste a catalogue of manuscripts by Mozart, Beethoven and Schubert, which the heirs of Herr Anselm Huttenbrenner (a

which the heirs of Herr Anseim Huttenoremer (a man of mark in Vienna, who belonged to its great musical period) desire to dispose of. We observe that 'The Cara and Carpenter' has just been given in an English version in Phil-adelphia. How is it that Lortzing's amusing opera has been so constantly tabooed in this country?

There has been some activity displayed among the New York theatres, and several new dramas have been produced. These, however, almost without exception, appear to have been failures. '1868; or, the Bride of a Politician,' is the title of a play, by Mr. Marlow, produced at the New York Academy of Music. The later acts were received with continuous laughter and hisses.

Among rising German opera-singers of whom the world may expect to hear more, Mdlle. Murjahn deserves especial mention. She has a pleasing and delicate soprano voice (delicacy not excluding power), grace of expression without affectation, and considerable executive facility. Further, her appearance is most prepossessing, and on the stage, we are assured by persons not easy to please, her action is good and elegant. She is another of the young artists (now a goodly company) who owe much of their training to Madame Viardot.

'L'Abime' ('No Thoroughfare') has been

roduced at Brest.

'Un Brélan de Ménages,' a one-act vaudeville by M. Chol de Clercy, has been produced at the Théatre Déjazet with no great success.

M. Latour de Saint-Ybars has read at the Comédie a new tragedy, entitled 'Alexandre le Grand.' 'Mercadet' is to be produced during the

'Les Dévotes,' by M. Victorien Sardou, which has long oscillated between the Odéon and the Gymnase, has been acquired by the former theatre, and will be put forthwith in rehearsal.

The interior decorations of the new Vaudeville,

including the painting of the foyer, are now com

plete, and are very handsome.

The Revue et Gazette des Théûtres announces that an English company has offered Mdlle. Nilsson 100,000 francs a month for a four months tour in England and Ireland, to commence at the conclusion of her engagement at Her Majesty's.

The very promising actress, Mdlle. Blanche d'Antigny has been engaged at the Folies Dramatiques to play Frédégonde, a rôle in the forthcoming piece, 'Chilperic the Third,' originally assigned to Julia Baron.

The Théâtre des Délassements, on the Rue de

The Théatre des Délassements, on the Rue de Cologne, Brussels, is about to open under new management and with performances superior to any that have previously been given there.

M. Ravel has made his appearance at the Gymnase in 'Un Monsieur qui suit les Femmes,' one of the pieces in which he was received with applause and laughter in England. So ticklish, however, was felt to be the production of piece and actor that no preliminary announcement was made, and no member of the Parisian press was summoned to the first performance.

It is said in one or two Parisian newspapers that a new extravaganza by M. Meilhac is to be entitled 'Suzanne et les Deux Vieillards.'
'La Contessina,' an opera by that indefatigable amateur, Prince Poniatowski, was to be played

this week at the Italiens.

It is strange that the new manager of the Théâtre Lyrique can find nothing newer than Halévy's 'Val d'Andorre' wherewith to open his campaign on the 25th of this month. 'Iphigénie en Tauride' is, however, in rehearsal.

Léon Kreutzer, a writer on music as well as a

composer of merit, died last week at Vichy.
Sophocles' 'Edipus' has been re-set to music
by Herr Bellermann, of Berlin, who is, presumably,
dissatisfied with Mendelssohn's attempt.

Ballets have before now been made out of strange subjects. Heinrich Heine did not disdain to turn 'Faust' into a dancing hero; 'Les Mystères de Paris' was converted into a ballet that for a long time delighted the chief cities of Northern Italy and we have still a vivid remembrance of seeing, at the Pagliano of Florence, the Anabaptist John of Leyden converted into a saltatory "Prophet." But in that same beautiful city they have now gone a step further — Molière's 'Tartuffe' being there transformed into a ballet, with a furious cancan for its crowning glory. Not even Molière himself ever imagined so bitter a satire on the clergy, whom he had such good reason to hate. The ballet should have been brought out on the 5th of October, the two hundred-and-first anniversary of the day on which 'Le Tartuffe' first roused the ire of hypocrites.

M. Ambroise Thomas's 'Mignon,' increased in bulk and importance by recitatives written by the composer, was lately played at Hanover on the occasion of a State festivity, and it on the cocasion of a State festivity, and it has just been brought out at Coburg. It is also being rehearsed, among other places, in Vienna, Hamburg, Stuttgart and Berlin, where Mdlle. Lucca is to sustain the principal part. It has already been fixed upon for performance in German next autumn at Baden; and it is said that Mdlle. Nilsson, who is to personate Goethe's delicate heroine, is to receive 5,000 francs a night—the sum paid to Madame Patti at Homburg. If it is now-a-days incumbent on singers to acquire polyglot accomplishments it cannot be denied that

'La Périchole,' the successor of 'La Belle Hélène' and 'La Grande Duchesse, appeared last week at the Variétés with equivocal success. The story is less objectionable than that of either of the two pieces of buffoonery just named. But the authors, MM. Meilhac and Ludovic Halévy, the

present week. The piece next in order is a comedy by M. Pailleron—'Les Faux Ménages.'
'Paris-Vélocipède' is the title of the revue in preparation for the Théâtre Molière.

usual collaborators of M. Offenbach, have subjected themselves to justifiable animadversion for assuming a title that is calculated to mislead. 'La Périchole' will infallibly recall to the memory a usual collaborators of M. Offenbach, have subjected themselves to justifiable animadversion for assuming a title that is calculated to mislead. 'La Périchole' will infallibly recall to the memory a certain charming little dramatic sketch, 'Le Carrosse du Saint Sacrement,' originally published in the Théâtre de Clara Gazul. It was in this collection—the name of Clara Gazul being quite supposititious—that, so far back as 1825, the original and striking talent of M. Prosper Mérimée first manifested itself. In his sketch, the actress Périchole, the favourite of the Viceroy of Peru, has a fancy for driving to the cathedral, on the occasion of some grand celebration, in the state carriage. The people are disgusted and in the state carriage. The people are disgusted and enraged at this audacity, but their anger is of a sudden changed to admiration when they see the capricious actress voluntarily vacate her carriage in favour of a priest, who is carrying the sacrament to a dying penitent. Such a subject would in no-wise suit M. Offenbach: so his authors have reprewise suit M. Offenbach: so his authors have represented their Périchole as abandoning her lover Piquillo for the Viceroy, who in the course of his Haroun-al-Raschid wanderings has found the starved street-singer asleep on the pavement. He is about to take her home, but on being reminded of a law forbidding admission to the palace of unmarried women, he forthwith orders a husband and a notary. The former is found in a youth who was about to hang himself, and who of course is none other than Piquillo. The bride and bridegroom are made Piquillo. The bride and bridegroom are made drunk and married, and after a parody of the 'Favorità' scene, in which the courtiers taunt Fernando with his dishonour—what would these authors be without the parody of a noble sentiment?—all ends to the satisfaction of everybody. The music is after the pattern that M. Offenbach now sedulously follows, and it has all his stereotyped effects. On the first night Mdlle. Schneider carried how would be to a far even for an audience at her recklessness too far, even for an audience at the Variétés, and was hissed.

MISCELLANEA

Book-trimmers.—Mr. Editor,—If you think that the Athenœum is read or seen by any members of that class of ruthless binders who delight in destroying the appearance of every pamphlet and book that comes into their hands by trimming or ploughing its edges to the quick, and almost always crookedly, I beg you to insert this appeal to the monsters I have named to desist from their barbarous practices, to learn to reverence the margin of a book, and never to take from it a hair's breadth more than is absolutely needful. The brutality with which the fair margins of one's loved volumes are treated by these mangling wretches with their awful plough-knives is shocking to behold. The curses of book-lovers are daily heaped on their backs, but they go on running amuck, heedless of remonstrance, remorseless, ever sacrificing fresh victims. Had we a paternal government, one might hope for due punishment of some of these offenders: one at least might be ploughed up the back, and another up the front, as an example and a terror to the trade; but as this wholesome correction cannot, unhappily, be administered, will you give expression to the indignation of one among a million sufferers for years from these trimmers' savageries, and let them know what feelings their reckless cruelty awakens in many breasts? One of the largest houses in London has breasts: One of the largest houses in London has just sent me home fifty copies of an essay, intended as a present for a friend. They have been trimmed, and been ruined. Would that I could have the trimming of their trimmer's hair and ears—also his nose! I don't think his best friend would know him when I had done with him. But, sir, we live in a philanthropic age, and are bound to forgive our enemies, and try to reform the worst criminals. therefore propose a practical measure to win these bock-trimmers from their enormities, namely, that fifty at least of your readers who care for book-margins should subscribe a guinea each for a Challenge Cup, to be competed for yearly, and held by that firm which, on producing copies of all books and pamphlets trimmed by it during the year, shall be adjudged to have disfigured them least. I ask you, sir, if you will receive subscrip-

XUM

tions for this Challenge Cup. If you will, I shall be glad to send you mine.

P.S .- Any one who will cut out this letter, and get it pasted up in any binder's or printer's trimming-room will confer a favour on the writer.

Cimbri.-Having experienced great difficulty in meeting with interpretations of the names of places in this country, I have turned my attention to the subject; and I will submit those interpretations to your readers, in the hope that, when erroneous, they may be revised by more competent scholars; when correct, that they may supply to others the want I have not been able to supply otherwise. It would lead me too far afield, therefore, to enter into any discussion of the remarks of your Correspondent, "W. B. B.," which would carry us far beyond the limits of the British Isles and of the space you may be willing to concede; but, keeping within those limits, allow me to suggest to him that, whatever truth there may be in the general rule as to the significance of the letters m, b, r, the application of the rule is apparently impeached in the word Cimbri by the introduction of the initial C, which may indicate a new radical; further, that extreme caution is necessary lest a coincidence be mistaken for the relation of cause and effect; and that the best preventive of such a mistake is to be found in rigid loyalty to the physical features of the country, or the history of the people, or both. Again, though the words *cimbri* and *cymri* have been applied to, and adopted by the same people, and though there is a certain resemblance between the two in appearance, it has not been proved, as far as I am aware, that they come from precisely the same root, or have the same signification, apart from the people which they designate. With this preface, I would suggest that these words may both be deduced from languages which have prevailed in these islands and in those parts to which they have been applied. In Irish are the words cuim, signifying protection, and bru, a country or district; also bri, a hill or rising ground, and bre, a hill or headland; and I would suggest that a combination of the first and either of the others would give a whole very similar in sound and appearance to *cimbri*, *cumbra*, and other similar variations of the designation of the people, or of the sections of the country which they inhabited. In the same dialect there are also the word comh, signifying protection, and comhbhruach, the bounds of a country. In the latter word the final syllable appears to represent acha, a mound, bank, rampart or rock; taken away, it leaves comhbhru for country. Taking the word cymru, cymri or cymro, although in the Welsh there are some 130 words, in which "cym" forms the initial syllable, those three letters do not appear as an independent word; but it is to be noted that all the words in which the syllable appears, with the exception of about a dozen, indicate some sort of alliance or association. In the Irish, as we have seen, the word comb means protection, and in compound words it signi-fies union; and there is also the word combra a companion. It would seem to be not improbable that a people who were driven for protection to the hills of Cornwall, Wales and Cumberland, should designate their asylum Cuimbru, or Combbru-the hill or country of protection; or that they should call their countrymen, with whom they had withstood the common enemy, companions in arms, by a word like comhra, signifying com-panionship. Of other illustrations of the use of the former word, examples appear in Cumbray, on the Clyde, and perhaps in Comber; of bre or bri, as headland, in Brayhead, Wicklow; and as hill, in Bray, Berkshire; transmuted to its present form by the Saxons.—Allow me to remind "A. H." that I did not suggest that Humber was derived from aber, but from *Inbher*, and that these words are synonymes in different dialects. The distinction is apposite, as indicative of a prior occupation of the country by the Irish Celt, and because the transition from Inbher to Humber appears more direct than from aber. A DICKY SAM.

To Correspondents,-M. H. C.-H. T. C.-G. S.

Erratum.—P. 456, col. 3, line 21 from bottom, for "Germany" read Gressonay.

NEW NOVELS.

A FIGHT for LIFE. By Moy Thomas. 3 vols, post 8vo. 94s. [Now ready.

Remarks of the Critical Journals.

"On the vigour, the sustained energy, the animation of that fight, there cannot be two opinions. We are carried through the first two volumes without once drawing breath. From the first, the figure of the here is stumped upon our minds as he stands there in the distinctes outline upon a background of burning who has carned his name and standing by editions of the English classics, should excel in fresh, daring descriptions. But let any one read the sketch of the stormy night passed in the hatch-boat, and of the escape of the old bargeman from the wreck of the topmast to the Iron care of the baccon, and he will see that we do not speak at random. —Athencemen.

speak at random."—Athencum.

"We have no wearisom digressions, no halting-places where the reader is taken away from the main stream of interest in the with subordinate and uninteresting characters. Not that Mr. Thomas has made 'A Fight for Life' too exclusively a story of action. While it is in the highest degree dramatic, and contains many admirable situations, readers of quieter tastes will dwell with delicht upon many charming descriptions of scenery; bits of English landscape, whether of wold or woodland, delineated with rare tenderness and delicacy... In conclusion, we can recommend. A Fight for Life as thoroughly healthy and sound and immoral sentiment is so unhappily common in books. Written in a vigorous and many style, and told with great perspicuity and clearness, it is a book that will find favour both with the young and old in a family, and will retain its readers interested and amused from the first page to the last."—Allas.

"The year title of Mr. Mow Thomash book is welchesen."

"The very title of Mr. Moy Thomas's book is well chosen. 'A Fight for Life' suggests the idea of abundant interest, and of one of those grim and prolonged struggles in which a man likes to dream of himself as taking part. Nor is the promise of the title untifilled." Sunday Times

unfulfiled."—Sunday Times.

"The story marches with even paces: there is no digression, no wayside moralizing, no button-holding, no paraphrasing of a handbook to supply the geography, or ransacking of Wardourstreet to present the costume: the tale is told simply and climatically; effect follows on effect, situation on situation. The author evidently feels that he is called upon to narrate a story, not to preach a succession of little sermons, or to 'improve the occasion' in any shape or fashion beyond what moral the events themselves find acting to skit pack after the case simply power 'armser will find acting to skit pack of the procession of little and the interest culminate as he goes on. "The Orchestra.

OVER HEAD and EARS: a Love Story.

By DUTTON COOK. 3 vols. post 8vo. 24s.

Ready this day "He has, moreover, achieved this new and somewhat daring thing in a style and with a completeness of success that, raising him out of the class of merely promising and agreeable story-tellers, put him amongst our best living novelists. This high praise is given deliberately and after cool reconsideration of the numerous merits of the story; its skilful construction, uniform freshness and perjightliness of interest, and the redundancy of the unconstrained humour of its somewhat superficial but thoroughly truthful delineations of character." — Attenceum.

"This story seems to us to raise the author as a novelist to a considerably higher level than he has ever before occupied."

"So great is the author's art, that the reader is held down by a subtle eachantment from the first page to the last; if he be a good reader, he will not miss a sentence."—Censor.

The LOG of MY LEISURE HOURS.

By an OLD SAILOR. 3 vols. post 8vo. 24s.

[Ready on Monday.

OTHER PEOPLE'S WINDOWS. By the Author of 'The Gentle Life.' 2 vols. post 8vo. 16s.

The author has painted all his incidents from nature, and he down naught in malice. Upon the whole, we have not reaverer or more entertaining book for a long time."—Observer.

"It affords proof of hard and varied reading, pleasant and kindly thoughts, numerous crotchets, much quiet and valuable reflection, and great powers of perception, accompanied with a certain slyness of fun which is very effective. It is very clever, very ingenious, and highly interesting. A pleasant book is this for a vacant hour, and a probtable one for the vast majority of readers."—Sunday Times.

COUSIN JACK: a Domestic Novel. By a NEW WRITER. 2 vols. post 8vo. 16s.

"It introduces many characters of great force and beauty, is xtremely well written, and it has a tenderness and delicacy of now which show that it avriter must be, in the best sense of the rord, a real lady....It is a pure, high-touch and graceful story. Liberary Churchman.

"The pictures of home life are drawn with a truthful and graceful pen, which reminds us of Miss Yonge's earlier books, and possesses all her best qualities in attracting young and ardent readers. The author surveys life from a wider point of view than that opened to us in such books as "The Heir of Kedelyife'; and 'Cousin Jack' therefore is, so far, of a freet, healthier type. We can heartily recommend the story as a good one."—Standard.

London: Sampson Low, Son & Marston, Crown-buildings, 188, Fleet street.

NEW NOVELS.

A QUESTION of HONOUR. By W. COSENS MONKHOUSE. 2 vols. crown 870. [This day.

LAURA'S PRIDE. By the Author of Mary Constant.' 3 vols. crown 8vo.

"BONES AND I"; or, the Skeleton at Home. By WHYTE MELVILLE. Crown 8vo. 9g

NOT TOO LATE. By the Author of

NOT TOO LATE. By the Author of 'Only George.' 2 vols. crown 8vo.

"The accessory characters, including the benevolent matron of the novel, are gracefully sketched, and, with their principals, they have the great merit of talking and acting in accordance with the ordinary habits of civilized society...' Not Too Late is not ambitious work of genius, but it is a pleasant and natural story.

"A very simple story, but interesting as Saturing Reseases."

"A very simple story, but interesting as Saturing Reseases, and the story of the very story of the story of the

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

New and Uniform Edition of "Ouida's" Novels.

IDALIA: a Romance. Crown 8vo. 5s.

UNDER TWO FLAGS. Crown 8vo. 58.

CHANDOS. Crown 8vo. 58.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

RECOLLECTIONS of the LIFE of MASSIMO D'AZEGLIO. Translated, with Notes and as Introduction, by COUNT MAFFEI. 2 vols. post 8vo. with Portrait, 24s.

A SUMMER in ICELAND. By Dr. PAIJKULL, Professor of Geology in the University of Upsals. Demy 8vo. with Map and Illustrations, 14s.

VENEZUELA: Sketches of Life in a South American Republic. By E. B. EASTWICK, C.R. F.R.S., Author of 'Murray's Handbook of India, '&c. Demy 8vo. with Map, 16s.

PRIVATE LIFE of the OLD NORTH-MEN. From the Posthumous Works of R. KEYSER, Professor in History at the Royal University, Christiania, Norway. Crown 890, 48-64.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

COMPLETION OF THE

"CHARLES DICKENS EDITION" OF

MR. DICKENS'S WORKS.

Handsomely printed on toned paper, royal 16mo. with Illustrations.

The Complete Set of 18 vols. Roxburghe Binding, price 2l. 10s.

Volumes at 3s. 6d. The Pickwick Papers. Martin Chuzzlewit. Dombey and Son. Nicholas Nickleby. David Copperfield. Bleak House.

Our Mutual Friend.

Little Dorrit.

Volumes at 3s. Oliver Twist.
Old Curiosity Shop.
Barnaby Rudge.
Christmas Books.
American Notes, and Reprinted
Pieces.
A Tale of Two Cities.
Sketches by Boz.
Great Expectations.
Hard Times, and Pictures from
Italy. Italy. The Uncommercial Traveller.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

Price 28., the OCTOBER Number of FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW. THE

Contents. KIRK'S HISTORY of CHARLES the BOLD. By E. A. Free-

PALINGENESIS. By Professor H. Morley. The TWO SIDES of the RIVER. By William Morris.

MYSTERY and other VIOLATIONS of RELATIVITY. By Professor Bain.

LEONORA CASALONI. By T. A. Trollope.

JOSEPH DE MAISTRE. Part III. By the Editor. SOCIAL CONDITION and POLITICAL PROSPECTS of the LANCASHIRE WORKMEN. By W. A. Abram. CRITICAL NOTICES.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

NEWM PLAIN S Rector of tions pub each.

The DI SAVIOU for 1866. Christ (Chaplain 8vo. 5s.

The W MENT By the James's, College,

SKETC

TOMS ROMAN of 'The of The
"The two
correct descrand at the
homes, espenobles"; ansuccessful t
series of m
sketches en
Russian life
concerning "This volgenuine stuare used as information and, incide of its membone which, unusual an

> ANN LIBRA contair Books Sketch MACR dalen s "Mr. M

> advantaged through in book deser the reading "Mr. M:
> as to a wid
> early yout
> scholars as
> as a queen
> learn, sing
> of the ins
> find a key
> richest, he

REFI

ISOC

The

By This day. thor of

This day.

eton at

hor of

matron of ipals, they e with the is not an ral story." Review.

study of h actor is d talents, amusing aminer.

ida's"

0. 58.

VO. 58.

E of

and an

y Dr.

in a

K, C.B.

RTH-

R, Pro-

1 33

KS. th

7. 10s.

printed

es from eller.

EW. Free

Y. By

of the

MESSRS. RIVINGTON'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

NEWMAN'S (J. H.) PAROCHIAL and PLAIN SERMONS. Edited by the Rev. W. J. COPELAND. Rector of Farnham, Essex. From the Text of the last Editions published by Messrs. Rivington. 8 vols. crown Svo. 5s. each. L. to VI. just published.

The DIVINITY of OUR LORD and SATIOUR JESUS CHRIST; being the Bampton Lectures for 1885. By HENRY PARRY LIDDON, M.A., Student of Christ Church, Prebendary of Salisbury, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury. New Edition. Crown 870, 58.

The WITNESS of the OLD TESTA-MENT to CHRIST. The Royle Lectures for the Year 1888. By the Rev. STANLEY LEATHES, M.A., Preacher at St. James's, Westminster, and Professor of Hebrew in King's College, London. 8vo. 9s.

SKETCHES of the RITES and CUS-

SKETCHES of the RITES and CUSTOMS of the GRECO-RUSSIAN CHURCH. By H. C.
ROMANOFF. With an Introductory Notice by the Author
of 'The Heir of Redclyffe.' Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.
"The twofold object of the work is 'to present the English with
correct descriptions of the ceremonies of the Greco-Russian Church,
and at the shully those of the clergy and the middle class of
nobles'; and, beyond question, the author's labour has been so far
necessful that, whilst her Church scenes may be commended as
a series of most dramatic and picturesque tableaux, her social
stetches enable us to look at certain post the successful that, whilst her Church scenes may be commended as a
series of most dramatic and picturesque tableaux, her social
stetches enable us to look at certain post thoust off a country
concerning which we have still a very great deal to learn."
"This volume possesses a very great interest as a careful and
concerning which we have still a very great deal to learn."
"This volume possesses a very great interest as a careful and
concerning which we have still a very great iterest as a careful as
information about the Russian Church, its rites and ceremonies,
and, incidentally, as connected and illustrated by these, the life
of its members, both Priests and Laymen. Altogether the book is
one which, with a fair amount of litterry merit, contains a quite
unusual amount of interesting matter."—Spectator.

ANNALS of the BODLEIAN
LEBRARY, OXPORD; from its Foundation to a.D. 1867;
containing an Account of the various Collections of Printed
Eooks and MSS, there preserved; with a brief Preliminary
Sketch of the earlier Library of the University, By W. D.
MACKAY, M.A., Assistant in the Library, Cnaplain of Magdalen and New Colleges, 870. 123.

"Mr. Marzay has from his official position enjoyed exceptional advantages for the execution of his desken, and he has carried it through in an eract, conscientious, and paintasking spirit. The book deserves on every account to be regarded as a decided boon to the reading portion of the public."—Saturdag Review.

we reading portion or the public."—Saturday Review.

"Mr. Macray has done good service to the Oxford world as well as be wider circle, by giving us some pictures of the infancy and early youth of that great library which will ever be regarded by scholars as a bright jewel in the crown of that fair city which sits as a queen on the banks of the Isis. If any one really wishes to learn, singulation et seriation, the bistory of the rise and progress of the institution which is associated with Bodley's name, or to find a key to the special treasures in which have local being in the same of the institution which is associated with Bodley's name, or to find a key to the special treasures in which have no bolls foundation is richest, he must have recommended to the volume. "—Times.

REFLECTIONS on the REVOLUTION in FRANCE, and on the Proceedings in Certain Societies in London Relative to that Event. In a Letter intended to have been sent to a Gentleman in Paris, 1799. By the Right Hon. EDMUND BURKE, M.P. New Edition, with a short Biographical Notice. Crown 590-38. 64.

ISOCRATIS ORATIONES. Edited by JOHN EDWIN SANDYS, R.A., Fellow and Lecturer of St. John's College, and Lecturer of Jesus College, Cambridge. Fart I. Ad Demonicum—Fanegyricus. Crown 19 Just ready.

The ANNOTATED BOOK of COM-MON PRAYER; being an Historical, Ritual, and Theological Commentary on the Devotional System of the Church of Eauland. Edited by JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A. Third Edition. Imperial 8vo. 38st. Large-paper Edition, royal 4to. with large margin for Notes, 3c. 3s.

The PRAYER-BOOK INTER-LEAVED; with Historical Illustrations and Explanatory Notes arranged parallel to the Text, by the Rev. W. A. CAMPION, B.D., Fellow and Tutor of Queen's College, and Rector of St. Botolph's; and the Rev. W. J. BEAMONT, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Incumbent of St. Michael's, Cambridge, With a Freder by the LORD BISHO'S Of Eliv. Third Edition. Small ore, 72.64.

SELECTIONS from MODERN
FRENCH AUTHORS. With English Notes. By HENRI
VAN LAUN, French Master at Cheltenham College. Part L
Honoré de Balzae. Crown Svo.

POPULAR OBJECTIONS to the BOOK of COMMON PRAYER CONSIDERED, in Four Sermons on the Sunday Lessons in Lent, the Commination Service and the Athanasian Creed; with a Proface on the existing Lectionary. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., Dean of Norwich. Small 8vo. 2s. 6c.

MISCELLANEOUS POEMS. By
HENRY FRANCIS LYTE, M.A. New Edition. Small

BIBLE READINGS for FAMILY
PRAYER. By the Rev. W. H. RIDLEY, M.A., Rector of
Hambleden. Crown 8vo.

Old Testament-Genesis and Exodus. Old Testament—Genesis and Eastern.

New Testament—St. Luke and St. John.

[Nearly ready.

A KEY to the KNOWLEDGE and USE of the HOLY BIBLE. By JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A. Small 870. 22. 6d.

A KEY to the KNOWLEDGE and
USE of the BOOK of COMMON PRAYER. By the same
Author. Small 8vo. 2s. 6d.

FIVE YEARS' CHURCH WORK in the KINGDOM of HAWAII. By the BISHOP of HONO-LULU. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 5s.

The LIFE and TIMES of S. GREGORY the ILLUMINATOR, Patron Saint and Founder of the Armenian Church. By S. C. MALAN, M.A., Vicar of Broadwindsor. 8vo. 19s. 6d.

PERRANZABULOE, the LOST CHURCH FOUND; or, the Church of England not a New Church, but Aneient, Apostolical and Independent, and a Protesting Church 990 Years before the Reformation. By the Rev. C. T. COLLIAS TRELLWNEY, M.A. late Rector of Timbury, Somerset, and formerly Fellow of Eshibid College, Oxford. With Illustrations. Sixth Edition. Crown Serv.

MANUAL of FAMILY DEVOTIONS, arranged from the Book of Common Prayer. By the Hon. AUGUSTUS DUNCOMBE, D.D., Dean of York. Printed in Red and Black. Small 8vo. 3g. 6d.

VOX ECCLESIÆ ANGLICANÆ: OA ECULEOATE
On the Church Ministry and Sacraments. A Selection of Passages from the Writings of the Chief Divines of the Church of England. With Short Introductions and Notices of the Writers. By GEORGE G. PERRY, M.A., Prehendary of Lincoln, Rector of Waddington, Rural Dean, and Proctor for the Diocese of Lincoln. Crown 8vo. 6g.

FLOSCULI CHELTONIENSES: a Selection from the Cheltenham College Prize Poems, 1846—1866. Edited by C. S. JERRAM, M.A., Trinity College, Oxford, and THEODORE W. JAMES, M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford. Crown ivo. S.

An OUTLINE of LOGIC, for the Use of Teachers and Students. By FRANCIS GARDEN, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, Sub-Dean of Her Majesty's Chapels Royal; Chaplain to the Household in St. James's Palace; Professor of Mental and Moral Science, Queen's College, London. Small 8vo. 4s.

The DOGMATIC FAITH: an Inquiry into the Relation subsisting between Revelation and Dogma.
Being the Bampton Lectures for 1967. By EDWARD
GARBETT, M.A., Incumbent of Christ Church, Surbiton
Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

[Just ready.

CATENA CLASSICORUM,

A SERIES OF CLASSICAL AUTHORS,

EDITED BY MEMBERS OF BOTH UNIVERSITIES UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

The Rev. ARTHUR HOLMES, M.A., Fellow and Lecturer of Clare College, Cambridge, Lecturer and late Fellow of St. John's College,

The Rev. CHARLES BIGG, M.A.

Late Senior Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, Second Classical Master of Cheltenham College.

The following Parts have been already published:-

SOPHOCLIS TRAGOEDIAE,

Edited by R. C. JEBB, M.A., Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge. [Part I. The Electra. 3s. 6d.—Part II. The Ajax. 3s. 6d.

JUVENALIS SATIRAE.

Edited by G. A. SIMCOX, M.A., Fellow and Classical Lecturer of Queen's College, Oxford. [Thirteen Satires. 3s. 6d.

THUCYDIDIS HISTORIA,

Edited by CHARLES BIGG, M.A., late Senior Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford. Second Classical Master of Cheltenham College. [Vol. I. Books I. and II. with Introductions. 68.

DEMOSTHENIS ORATIONES PUBLICAE, Edited by G. H. HESLOP, M.A., late Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Queen's College, Oxford. Head Master of St. Bees. [Parts I. & II. The Olynthiaes and the Philippics. 4s. 6d.

ARISTOPHANIS COMOEDIAE.

Edited by W. C. GREEN, M.A., late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. Classical Lecturer at Queens' College. [Part I. The Acharnians and the Knights. 48. Part II. The Clouds. 39.6d.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

Mr. Bigg's 'Thucydides.'

Mr. Bigg's 'Thucydides.'

"We need hardly say that these books are carefully edited; the reputation of the editor is an assurance on this point. If the rest of the history is edited with equal care, it must become the standard book for school and college purposes."—John Bull.

"Mr. Bigg first discusses the facts of the life of Thucydides. It has been the standard book for school and college purposes."—John Bull.

"Mr. Bigg first discusses the facts of the life of Thucydides. It has been been supported by the standard with the school and the third section he expatists on some characteristics of Thucydides. These essays are remarkably well written, are judicious in their opinions, and are calculated to sive the student much insight into the work of Thucydides, and its relation to his own times and to the works of subsequent his "Mr. Bigg, in his 'Thucydides,' prefixes an analysis to each book, and an admirable introduction to the whole work, containing full information as to all that is known or related of Thucydides, and the date at which he wrote, followed by a very masterly.

"While disclaiming absolute originality in his book, Mr. Bigg has so thoroughly digested the works of so many eminent predecessors in the same held, and is evidently on terms of such intimacy with his author as perforce to inspire condidence. A well-his in the 'Catena' hitherto published; and Mr. Bigg, in addition to a general introduction, has given us an essay on 'Some Characteristics of Thucydides,' which no one can read without being impressed with the learning and judgment brought to bear on the subject."—Stendard.

Mr. Heslop's 'Demosthenes.'

Mr. Heslop's 'Demosthenes.'

"Lastly, we must call attention to new editions of various classies, in the excellent 'Catena Classicorum' series. The reputation and high standing of the editors are the best guarantees for the accuracy and scholarship of the "Westmiaster Review." The notes are thoroughly good, so far as they go. Mr. Heslop has carefully digested the best foreign commentaries, and his notes are for the most part indicious extracts from them."—*Museum.

"The annotations are scarcely less to be comment of the comparison of the standard of the comparison of the comparison

*** A Prospectus may be had.

RIVINGTONS, London, Oxford, and Cambridge.

TI

A WIN

is we think, I

The AL

The G.

The M.

Wrong, "The der

BYNG

Habits

sponde The G.

ROSE,

TI

CLAR

HAUI

ANNIof 'E

STRA

The M

0UT

DIAN

WILI

The T

The

thoughts,

The

"The

AH

FRA

"Ch

to M

Aut "Her

in W

Silas,

New Works and New Editions.

Now ready, for OCTOBER, price 6s

The BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW. No. XCVI.

1. NEANDER.

Contents.

2. BRITISH INDIA under THREE ADMINISTRATIONS.

3. CHRYSOSTOM.

5. EDUCATION in the UNITED STATES.

6. BUNSEN'S MEMOIRS.
7. GEORGE ELIOT'S 'SPANISH GYPSY.'

8. CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE

Now ready, New and Cheaper Edition, in small 8vo.

ECCE DEUS: Essays on the Life and Doctrine of Jesus Christ. With Controversial Notes on 'Ecot Homo.' By JOSEPH PARKER, D.D.

"A really able book... a remarkable and a very instructive dis-cussion of many points in that vast subject which no human expo-sition will ever exhaut."—Contemporary Review.

"Marked throughout by the impress of a powerful and original intellect which has thought out every one of its positions for itself."—Ebungelical Christendom.

In crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth, with Frontispiece,

SUMMERS and WINTERS in the ORKNEYS. By DANIEL GORRIE.

"Mr. Gorrie's interesting and unpretending little book on the Orkney Island."—Times, Oct. 6.

"A pleasanter or better written work we have not come across for a very long time."—Datly Telegraph.

Crown Svo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

The BEGGARS; or, the Founders of the Dutch Republic. By J. B. DE LIEFDE.

"An interesting and animated story."—Athenceum.
"Mr. De Liefde's 'Beggars' is a piece of genuine historical romance, full of incident, and not wanting in colour and lesson. The book is a good and lively one, and we cordially recommend it.—Arouge.

Now ready, a Cheap Edition, price 1s. 6d. cloth,

The YOUNG MAN SETTING OUT IN LIFE. By the Rev. W. GUEST, F.C.S.

"There is in this small and prettily got up manual much valuable counsel. The spirit of it is excellent, and the style is often eloquent."—Atheneum.

Now ready, in crown 8vo. price 3s. 6d. cloth,

The MYSTERY of SUFFERING: and other Discourses. By E. DE PRESSENSÉ, D.D.

By the same Author,

JESUS CHRIST: His Times, Life and Work.
Second and Cheaper Edition, price's, cloth.
"One of the most valuable additions to Christian literature
where the control of the co

THE NEW FRENCH CLASS BOOK. Now ready, square 16mo. 3s. cloth.

LE PETIT GRAMMAIRIEN; or, the Young Beginner's First Step to French Reading; a Sequel to 'Le Petit Précepteur.' By T. PAGLIARDINI, Head French Master of St. Paul's School, London.

In the same Series, price 3s. each,

1. Le PETIT PRÉCEPTEUR; or, First Steps to French Conversation. By F. GRANDINEAU, formerly French Master to Her Majesty Queen Viotoria. Thirty-fifth Edition. Fifty Woodcuts.

2. Il PICCOLO PRECEPTORE; or, First Steps to Italian Conversation. Being a Translation from 'Le Petit Précepteur.' By F. GRANDINEAU. With additional Exercises.

3. Der KLEINE LEHRER; or, First Steps to German Conversation. On the Plan of 'Le Petit Précepteur.'

Now ready, a New and Improved Edition (the Forty-seventh), price 1s. 6d. handsomely bound,

HYMNS for INFANT MINDS. By Ann

and JANE TAYLOR.

"The knowledge and love of Christ can nowhere be more readily gained by young children than from the Hymns of this most admirable woman" (Ann Taylon, The late Dr. Arnold, of Rugby.

Now ready, price 1s. 6d, neat boards

NOTES on EPIDEMICS; for the Use of the Public. By FRANCIS E. ANSTIE, M.D. F.R.C.P., Senior Assistant Physician to Westminster Hospital.

"Sound knowledge, and all that recent research has taught, may be gathered from Dr. Anstie's volume."

Popular Science Review.

London:

HODDER & STOUGHTON, 27, Paternoster-row.

SECOND EDITION.

NOW READY.

A SECOND EDITION OF

The OCTOBER NUMBER of

THE

CONTEMPORARY REVIEW,

Theological, Literary, and Social,

(Half-a-Crown, Monthly,)

Containing the following Papers:-

1. The Church of the Future. By the DEAN OF CANTERBURY.

2. National Portraits.

By J. BEAVINGTON ATKINSON.

3. Preachers and Preaching. By the Rev. JAMES DAVIES,

4. A French Criticism of our Public Schools.

By D. R. FEARON.

5. Jeremy Taylor, and the Liberty of Prophesying. Part I. By Principal TULLOCH.

6. The Food Supply of London. By JAMES ROUTLEDGE.

7. Notices of Books.

STRAHAN & Co. 56, Ludgate-hill.

THE CHURCH OF THE FUTURE.

BY THE VERY REV.

HENRY ALFORD, D.D.,

Dean of Canterbury,

APPEARS IN

'THE CONTEMPORARY REVIEW'

For OCTOBER.

STRAHAN & Co. Publishers.

Just published, in 12mo. price 5s. cloth,

ELEMENTS of PLANE GEOMETRY, for which the Use of Schools and Colleges. By RICHARD P. Guenny Teacher of Geometrical Drawing, &c. in Guenny College, London. With a Freface by T. ARCHE D. College, London.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row

Lately published, in 2 vols. 8vo. price 28s. cloth, THE SECRET of HEGEL; being the Hegelian System in Origin, Principle, Form and Matter. By JAMES HUTCHISON STIRLING, LLD.

HUTCHISON STIRLING, LL.D.

"To say that this is by far the most important work written the English language on any phase of the post-Kantian phlica play of Germany would be saying very little.....One of the most remarkable works on philosophy that has been seen for year."

Attenuate the saying that the saying the sayi

By the same Author, in 8vo, price 5z.

SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON; being the illosophy of Perception: an Analysis.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

The Third Edition, with Portrait, Map, and 119 Woodcuts,

The Third Edition, with Portrait, Map, and 119 Woodcuts,
In I vol. crows 8vo. price 10s. &d. cloth,
A BIBLE DICTIONARY; being a Compre.
hensive Digest of the History and Antiquities of the list
brews and Neighbouring Nations; also the Natural History,
Geography, and Literature of the Sacred Writings, with reference
to the Latest Researches.

By the Rev. JAMES AUSTIN BASTOW.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

CONTINUATION OF MR. SPEDDING'S LIFE OF LORD BACON.

On Tuesday next, Vols. III. and IV. in 8vo. with Portrait, price 24s.

THE LETTERS and the LIFE of FRANCIS A BACON, including all his OCCASIONAL WORKS—namely, Letters, Speeches, Tracts, State Papers, Memorials, Devices, and Il authentic Writings not already printed among his Philosphical, Literary, or Professional Works. Newly collected and storth in Chronological Order, with a Commentary, Biographica and Historical, by JAMES SPEDDING, of Trinity College, Cambridge.

** Vols. I. and II. may still be had, price 24s. cloth. London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

New Edition, enlarged, in 8vo. with Portrait, price 21s. CURIOSITIES of LONDON; exhibiting the Metropolis; with nearly Sixty Years Personal Recollections. By JOHN TIMES, F.S.A.

"o.M. Timbs has collected together notices of nearly all that is or has been rare and remarkable in Modern Babylon, intersional reminiscences of half in control, During that time Mr. Timbs has limited a busy life, most of which he has spent within the sound of Bow bells; he has dain the state of London."

Times, Oct. 3.

Times, Oct. 3.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

This day is published, price 1s. FEW WORDS on IRISH QUESTIONS.
By WILLIAM GEORGE CLARK, M.A.
Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Fublic Orator.
Macmillan & Co. London and Cambridge.

This day, with Coloured Illustrations, post 8vo. half bound, 10s. 6d. nett, or 11s. post free,

MODERN CAVALRY: its Organization,
Armameut, and Employment in War. With an Appendix
containing Letters from General Fitz-Hugh Lee, Stephen D. Les,
Thomas L. Rosser, of the Confederate States Cavalry. By Liest
Col. G. T. DENISON, Jun., Commanding the Governor-General's
Body Guard, Upper Canada; Author of "A Manual of Outpost
Duties," &c.

Duties, &c.

"Colonel Denison has some interesting chapters on cavaly tactics, outposts and patrols, advanced and rear guards, recombiring, intelligence, marches, camps, supplies, passage of delist and rivers, surprises and ambuscades, convoys and flags of truck He writes clearly and arranges his examples well; and whe heartily recommend his book, not only to the cavalry officer, but to every student of the modern art of war."—Alkennesus.

Almost ar readable as a volume of herey Anneel Reproad Arrows.

**Almost ar readable as a volume of herey Anneel Reproad Arrows.

almost as readable as a volume of Perey Aneodotes.

Broad Arrow.

"A very able performance; original and practical in its suggestions and manly in its style."—Morning Star.

"This book ought to form part of the library of every soldier."

"Globa."

"Very interesting, and will amply repay perusal."

The Civil Service Gasette.

London: Thomas Bosworth, 215, Regent-street, W.

French condensed, Eighth Edition, 8s. 6d.

HOWTOSPEAKFRENCH;
or, French and France: Facts, Inductions, Practice, for
Students and Schools. By A ALBITES, LLE., Paris.
"A true gem."—Prof. Delille. "Perfect of its kind."—Ers.

FRENCH WRITING: INSTANTANEOUS PRACTICE. 24 FRENCH PRONOUNCED: Self-Helps, 1s. "Very efficient."

-Aris's. "Very efficient."

Twenty-eighth Thousand.

THE GIRL of the PERIOD. reprinted verbatim (by permission) from the SATURDAY REVIEW, price 2d., post free for 3 stamps.—Bingham, Broad-street, Bristol. London: J. G. Berger, 13, Newcastle-street, Strand.

Just published,
WOMAN, HER FRIENDS and HER
price 2d. post free for 3 stamps.—Bristol: Blingham, Broad-street,
London: J. G. Berger, 12, Newcastle-street, Strand, and all
Booksellers.

7, '68

RY, for

ARCHER University

Hegelian By JAMES

written in philom.

f the most years."

ing the

row.

odcuts,

Compre.

History,

row

E OF

Portrait, ANCIS

cloth.

row.

210. ing the st in the tions. By

The man dependent of the man d

, Oct. 3,

IONS. rator.

ound. zation,

Appendix n D. Lee, ly Lieut.-General's Outpost

cavalry
is, reconof defiles
of truce.
heartily
to every

his book

Arrow.

Globs,

Jazette.

CH;

CE. 28

fficient."

d ver-VIEW, Bristol.

HER

wn Svo. d-street.

-row.

NOTICE.—Next week will be published, No. XVI. for NOVEMBER, of

TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE:

AN ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY. Price ONE SHILLING. Conducted by EDMUND YATES.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW BOOKS, at all Libraries.

Now ready, a New Work on Spain.

A WINTER TOUR in SPAIN. By the Author of 'Altogether Wrong,' 'Dacia Singleton,' &c. In 1 vol. 8vo. With Illustrations of the Alhambra, Escorial, &c. 15s. "The descriptions scattered up and down this volume are truthful..... The book is bright, lively and sensible, and is, we think, pretty sure to meet with a fair share of popularity."—Times.

The ADVENTURES of a BRIC-A-BRAC HUNTER. By Major BYNG HALL. In 1 vol. price 7s. 6d.

The GREAT UNWASHED. In 1 vol. uniform with 'Some [Ready this day. [Ready this day.

The MARCH to MAGDALA. By G. A. Henty, Special Correspondent of the Standard. In 1 vol. 8vo. [Ready this day.

The GREAT COUNTRY: Impressions of America. By George ROSE, M.A. (Arthur Sketchley). In 1 vol. 8vo. [Ready this day.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW NOVELS, at all Libraries.

Ready this day, a New and Revised Edition of 'Clarissa.'

namely, evices, and set Philosed and set ographical y College, CLARISSA: a Novel. By Samuel Richardson. In 3 vols. at all Libraries. Edited by E. S. DALLAS, Author of 'The Gay Science.'

HAUNTED LIVES. By J. S. Le Fanu, Author of 'Uncle Silas,' 'A Lost Name,' &c. 3 vols.

ANNE HEREFORD: a Novel. By Mrs. Henry Wood, Author of 'East Lynne,' 'The Red Court Farm,' &c. In 3 vols.

STRANGE WORK: a Novel. By Thomas Archer. In 3 vols. [Ready this day.

NOTICE.—This day is published, a Second Edition of

The MOONSTONE. By Wilkie Collins, Author of 'The Woman in White,' 'Armadale,' 'No Name,' &c. In 3 vols.

OUT of the MESHES: a Story. 3 vols.

DIANA GAY; or, the History of a Young Lady. By the Author of 'Never Forgotten,' &c. 3 vols.

WILD AS A HAWK: a New Novel. By the Author of 'Charlotte Burney,' &c. 3 vols.

The TWO RUBIES: a Novel. By the Author of 'Recommended to Mercy.' 3 vols.

The SEABOARD PARISH. By George MacDonald, LL.D., Author of 'Robert Falconer,' &c. 3 vols.

"Here is another book by Dr. MacDonald!—a book full of the records of a good man's life, full of beautiful thoughts, valuable experience, eloquent descriptions of scenery, quaint illustrations of familiar subjects."—Athenæum.

The OCCUPATIONS of a RETIRED LIFE. By Edward

"The author is worthy of a criticism which few critics have the good luck to be able to pronounce more than once or twice in a lifetime."—Athenœum.

A HOUSE of CARDS: a Novel. In 3 vols.

[Nearly ready.

FRANCESCA'S LOVE: a Novel. By Mrs. Edward Pulleyne.

TINSLEYS' CHEAP NOVELS,

To be had of all Booksellers and at every Railway Stall in the Kingdom, price 2s. each.

The Waterdale Neighbours. The Pretty Widow.

Miss Forrester. Barren Honour. Sword and Gown. The Savage Club Papers, 1867.

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, Catherine-street, Strand.

NIGHTMARES A STABLE FOR

The CHRISTMAS NUMBER of TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE.

[Nearly ready.

2 vols. crown 8vo. cloth, beveiled boards, 7s.

STOWELL'S (Rev. HUGH, M.A.) SERMONS.
Vol. 1. The Passover, and other Sermons. With a Memoir of the Author by the Rev. CHARLES BULLOCK, M.A., Editor of Our Ourn Fireside. Vol. 2. Sermons preached in Christ Church, Salford.

*** Each volume, complete in itself, can be had separately.

London: William Tegg, Pancras-lane, Cheapside.

NEW PLAY BY LORD LYTTON. This day, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

THE RIGHTFUL HEIR: a Drama. By the Right Hon LORD LETTON, Author of 'Richelleu,' 'The Lady of Lyons,' &c. Now performing at the Lyceum Theatre.

John Murray, Albemarle-street.

In the press, will be published shortly, a New Story, by
Mrs. C. L. Baltous, entitled,
WAYS and MEANS: a Story of Life's
Struggles. In handsome cloth, crown Svo. Twenty-one
Chapters, price Sa. 6d.
London: W. Tweedie, 337, Strand.

In 3 vols. cloth, price 7s. 6d.

THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES. Translated by SAMUEL SHARPE. Being a Revision of the Authorized English Iold Testament. "Superior to any preceding revision of our English translation."—Athensum.

E. T. Whitfield, 178, Strand.

In Preparation

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK for 1869 is intended to be the BEST, THE MOST COMPLETE, and THE CHEAPEST ALMANACK ever published in England.

PROTESTANT ELECTORS, read

T A Church of England Pamily Newspaper. One Penny.

Every TUESDAY and FRIDAY.

Sold at all Newsrenders' and Railway Bookstalls.

This day is published, illustrated by Views, Plans and Details, 8vo. 21s.

ON the ARCHITECTURAL HISTORY of ELY CATHEDRAL. By the Rev. D. J. STEWART, John Van Voorst, 1, Paternoster-row.

THESAURUS SILURICUS.

This day is published, demy sto. half cloth, 18s.

THE FLORA and FAUNA of the SILUBY JOHN J. BIOSEY. M. E. C.S., Formerly British Secretary,
Canadian Boundary Common Secret

E DUCATIONAL WORKS
By Dr. JAMES DOUGLAS,
Teacher of English, Great King-street, Edinburgh.

THE PROGRESSIVE ENGLISH READER.

A New Series of English Reading-Books. The Earlier Books are illustrated with numerous Engravings.

First Book. 24.
Second Book. 44.
Firth Book. 18. 64.
Fifth Book. 29. 64.

SELECTIONS for RECITATION; with Introductory and Explanatory Notes. For Elementary Schools. 1a. 6d.

The PRINCIPLES of ENGLISH GRAMMAR; with a Series of Progressive Exercises. 1s. 6d.

An INITIATORY GRAMMAR, intended as an

An INTRODUCTORY GEOGRAPHY. 6d.

a A specimen copy of any Work will be sent post free by the Author on receipt of half of the retail price in postage-stamps. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

PHCENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and CHARING CROSS. Established 1782. Insurances effected in all parts of the world. Prompt and liberal loss settlements. GEORGE W. LOVELL, Secretary.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY. TMPERIAL

The security of a Subscribed Capital of 750,0001 and an Assurance Fund amounting to more than seven years' purchase of the Flud amounting to more than seven years' purchase of the Flud the State of the Fifth Year.

Assurances of all kinds, Without Profits, at considerably Reduced Rollices matted at very Low Rates of Premium for the First Five The most Liberal Conditions in respect of Foreign Residence and Travel, Revival of Lapsed Folicies and Surrender Values.

Whole World Licences free of charps, when the ctreumstances are Endowments for Children. Annuities—Immediate, Deferred, or Reversionary, Notices of Assignment registered and acknowledged is ables, to be The revised Prospectus, with full particulary of the Conditions of the Agents throughout the Kingdom.

ANDREW BADEN, Actuary.

THE P

The years ago by patent procession the employed a possible tes

A small u

12 Table For 12 Table Sp. 12 Dessert I 12 Dessert I 12 Dessert I 12 Dessert I 13 Tea Spot 2 Sauce Lu 1 Gravy Sp. 14 Sait Spot 1 Mustard I Pair of Sp. 1 Pair of I 1 Butter I 1 Soup La. 1 Sugar Si.

Tota

Any Artic

A
Table S
Dessert
Tea Spo
Tea and C
Liqueur Fr
All kinds

WILI

he Prince

Nickel Silv Britannia Dish Cover Stoves and Marble Chi Kitchen R. Lamps, Gar Tea Trays,

With List at 39, Oxfor and 6, Per

WHY Lia Stores, who INDIA TI your own upwards. Warehouse Bishopsgat

TEAS for H 36. 6d., for 6lb., 14lb.

E. LAZ Portman-s

FIEL

a consolid Para imparts a exerts a consme on e

J. C.

FIEL

This bea and brown having a continuous bination of 3d. per Ta J. C.

HAR adm to observe "Elizabet junction an be gen

E. LAZ square, L Sauce, are labels are Sold

E.LA

E. LAZ
and Man
MENTS:
compelled
which are
with a vic
in procur
they can
Warehous
W. Price

SAU

MR. ANTHONY TROLLOPE'S NEW NOVEL.

This day, No. I., price 6d., to be continued in Weekly Numbers till completed,

HE KNEW HEWAS RIGHT!

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. Illustrated by MARCUS STONE.

London: VIRTUE & Co. City-road, and Ivy-lane.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'JOHN HALIFAX.'

Now ready at all the Libraries, in 3 vols.

The WOMAN'S KINGDOM, by the Author of 'John Halifax, Gentleman,' &c.

Also, now ready, in 2 vols. 21s.

PEARL, by the Author of 'Caste,' &c.

HURST & BLACKETT, Publishers, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

MR. LONGFELLOW'S NEW WORK.

Now ready, in fcap. 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

NEW ENGLAND TRAGEDIES.

By HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, The Broadway, Ludgate-hill.

Now ready, in 1 vol. small 8vo. price 12s.

A MEMOIR OF THE

RIGHT HONOURABLE HUGH ELLIOT.

BY HIS GRANDDAUGHTER,

THE COUNTESS OF MINTO.

EDMONSTON & DOUGLAS, Edinburgh; and all Booksellers.

NEW NOVEL BY FRANCIS DERRICK.

AUTHOR OF 'THE KIDDLE-A-WINK,' 'MILDRED'S WEDDING,' &c.

On Wednesday next, at all the Libraries, in 3 vols.

OLIVE VARCOE.

London: SAUNDERS, OTLEY & Co. 7, Brook-street, W.

"A sensation story, pure and simple."-Vide Preface.

MISS BRADDON'S NEW NOVEL.

In 3 vols., at all Libraries.

RUN T OEARTH.

A NOVEL OF INCIDENT.

By the AUTHOR of 'LADY AUDLEY'S SECRET,' &c.

London: WARD, LOCK & TYLER, Warwick House, Paternoster-row.

This day, 2 vols. 8vo. 32s.

The LIFE of WALTER RALEGH. SIR

ments. By EDWARD EDWARDS. Together with his Letters, now first collected.

The LIFE and TIMES of ST. BERNARD, Abbot of Clairvaux A.D. 1091–1153. By J. C. MORISON, M.A. New and Revised Edition. Crown Svo. (This day.

RECOLLECTIONS of OXFORD. By G. V.

COX, M.A., late Esquire Bedel and Coroner in the University of Oxford. Crown Svo. 10s. 6d. [This day.

This day, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

This day, 4to. 5s. 6d.

PHILOSOPHICAL PAPERS. By The ARTIFICIAL PRODUCTION of

JAMES M'COSH, LL.D. I. Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Logic. II. Reply to Mr. Mill's Third Edition. III. Present State of Moral Philosophy in

TUBERCLE in the LOWER ANIMALS. A Lecture delivered at the Royal College of Physicians, May, 1868. By WILSON FOX, M.D. With Coloured

MACMILLAN & Co. London.

SIX POUNDS PER WEEL While laid up by Injury, and £1,000 in Case of DEATH caused by ACCIDENT OF ANY KIND, May be secured by an Annual Payment of from £3 to £5 £6. WEER

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY.

For particulars apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents, or at the Offices, 64, CORNHILL, and 10, REGENT-STREET. W. J. VIAN, Sec

HAND-IN-HAND FIRE and LIFE INSURANCE OFFICE, 1, New Bridge-street, Blackfriars, EC
The Oldest Office in the Kingdom. Instituted for Fire Bases, a.B. 1686. Extends of the Grant Annual Control of the Professional Control of the

SCOTTISH UNION FIRE AND LIFE

LONDON: 37, CORNHILL; EDINBURGH and DUBLIN Established 1894.

ANNUAL REVENUE from all sources...... 2228
AMOUNT of LIFE INSURANCES in FORCE 24,000,0 The NEXT DIVISION of PROFITS will take place in 1871.

Forms for Proposals and Prospectuses, containing all necessary particulars, may be had at the Offices as above, or of the Ostpany's Agents. ROBERT STRACHAN, Secretary.
JOHN JACKSON, Assistant Secretary. 37, Cornhill.

LAW LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

Instituted less.

Invested Assets—Upwards of Five and a Quarter Million,
Annual Income—Half a Million.
Claims paid—Seven and a Half Million.
Four-Fifths of the Profits allotted to the Assured Quinquenniall
Bonness hitherto added to Policies—Upwards of Four Millions.
For Prospectuses, Statements of Accounts, &c., apply to the
Actuary at the Office, Fleet-street, London.

WILLIAM SAMUEL DOWNES, Actuary.

PURE CLARETS.—E. LAZENBY & SON,
Wine Merchants, 6, Edwards-street, Portman-square, Le
don, W., beg to direct attention to the following pure unlase
Wines of their own special importation. Prices per dozen:—
LIGHT BORDEAUX ... 24a, FINE BORDEAUX ...
An excellent Dinner Wine. A Dessert Wine, with Bouque
In Cases of Three Dozens. Bottles and Cases included.

In Cases of Three Dozens. Bottles and Cases included.
A detailed List of other Winesa as below forwarded on applicatis.
CLARETS. 13s. to 108s. | SHEERIES. 23s. to 18s. to 18s

FURNITURE, CARPETS, BEDDING
See our new Illustrated Furniture Catalogue, nearly 500 be
signs, with Frices 30 per cent. less than any other House. In
most complete and unique guide ever published. Grait from
LEWIN CRAWCOUR & CO. 73 and 75, BROMPTON-ROAD
Knightberhidge.

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA.

The best remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMAGE
AND THE ARTBURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION
and the best mild aperient for Delicate Constitutions, especial
adapted for LADIES, CHILDREN, and INFANTS.

DINNEFORD & CO., 172, New Bond-street, London; and of all Chemists throughout the World.

TREEDOM from COUGHS in ten minuta after use is insured by Dr. LoCOCK'S PULMONI WAPERS, From Mr. W. J. Dale, Chemist, 63, Queensties, Portsea: "From the immense sale I have had of Dr. Locoth Wafers throughout this populous locality, I must do you it justice to say that I consider them invaluable for Cough, Collaboration, and the control of the contro

EVERY FAMILY SHOULD KEEP the strengthening the system. Sold by Grocers, Glimen, Combiners, at 369, per dozen.—WATERS & WILLIAMS, the Original Makers, 2, MARTINS-LAME, Cannon-street, London.

Makers, 2, MARTINS-LANE, Cannon-street, Loudon.

ClaLVANISM v. RHEUMATIC-NERVOUS
OF PAINS, Gout, Functional Disorders, General and Lesi
Debility, Nerrousness, Liver Complaints, Indigestion, Nervo
Deafness, Neuralgia, Paralysis, Epilepers, Sluggish Circulatis,
Want of Power and Vitality. — PULVERMACHER'S IF
BAND, And Chain Batteries, being the only genuine self-toBands, and Chain Batteries, being the only genuine self-toset of the self-toself-toSelf-t

XUM

17,'68

WEEK

63 to 26 5g.

URANCE

y Stations, EET. Secretary.

E INSUR ekfriam, E.

the Member aid on Fin all Policies

,968l. ersons of go

D LIF

DUBLIN.

orporated bat. It afford m the magni-tion of which

£1,000,33

ace in 1871.
all necessar

etary.

OCIETY

Millions

S, Actuary.

& SON square, La ire unload

X 1 rith Bouqu cluded. application

24s. to 84 38s. to 19s 24s. to 19s

randy, 90s d at the man-squa

EDDIN arly 500 I House. T

ON-ROAL

ESIA.

STOMACI GESTION 18, especial ondon; l.

minutes
PULMONIC
Quen-street
Or. Lococki
do you the
ughs, Colds
clearing minut

EP f

e Wine for en, Confe the Origina

RVOUS

Erculation, ER'S IM-EBELTA, self-appli-ed from the by certain oses, by the ON LOAD ands, 52. 10

perceptiblishmental Energy from 3l.

Advertise MACHER originals o

THE PERFECT SUBSTITUTE for SILVER. HE FERT ENCREISILVER, introduced more than 30 tars ago by the state of the state of

eful set, guaranteed of first quality for finish and

darability, as follows:-	Fiddle or Old Silver Pattern			Bead Pattern			Thread Pattern			King's or Shell and Thread.		
P b.	£	8.	d	£.	a.	d.	£.	8.	ď.	£.	a. 5	d.
12 Table Forks	i	10	0	0	î	0	e	9	0	ě	5	0
19 Dessert Forks	l î	9	0	ĩ	7	0	ī	10	0	1	11	0
12 Dessert Spoons	۱ĩ	9	0	1	7	0	î	10	0	î	ii	0
to Man Spoons	1	14	0	-	19	0	ī	1	0	ī	2	0
& Egg Spoons, gill bowls	1	9	0		13	0		12	0	-	13	6
& Sauce Ladies	1	6	0		8	0		-8	0	1	8	0
1 Gravy Spoon	1	-6	0		8	6		9	0		9	6
e Salt Spoons, gilt bowls	1	- 8	0		4	0	ł	4 2	θ		4	6
1 Mustard Spoon, gilt bowl	1	1	6		23	0	ì	23	0		8	8
1 Pair of Sugar Tongs	1	- 3	6		3	6		3	6		4	0
1 Pair of Fish Carvers	1	19	6	1	3	0	1	3	0	1	3	0
1 Butter Knife		3	0		4	0		-4	0		4	8
1 Soup Ladle		10	0		12	0	1	14	0		15	0
1 Sugar Sifter	_	3	0	-	4	0	_	-4	0	_	4	6
Total	9	1	6	11	16	0	12	8	6	13	2	6

Any Article to be had singly at the same prices. An Oak Chest to contain the above, and a relative number of Knives, &c. 2l. 15e.

A Second Quality of FIDDLE PATTERN:

Table Spoons and Forks. 2l. 2 0 per dozen, Dessert do. 0. 0 16 or 7 Tea Spoons of the Contain the Cont

WILLIAM S. BURTON, GENERAL FUR-NISHING IRONMONGER, by appointment to H.R.H. omtains upwards of 700 Illustrations of his unrivalled stock of

contains upwards of 700 Hustrations of his unrivalled Stock of Sterling Silver and Electro-plate, Disk Covers, Hot-water Diskes, Stores and Fenders, Marile Chimney-pieces, Kitchen Range, Gasellers, Fas Trays, Turnery Goods, &c. Turnery Goods, &c.

With List of Prices, and Plans of the Twenty large Show Rooms, at 39, 0xford-street, W.; 1, 1A, 2, 3, and 4, Newman-street; 4 5, and 6, Perry's-place, and 1, Newman-yard, London.

WHY INCUR THE RISKS of Limited Liability by taking Shares in Civil Service or Co-operative Stores, when you can save 10 per cent. by purchasing of the EAST INDLATEACOUNT THE Normal can have the Goods delivered at the Control of the

TEAS.—Good Strong Congou, 2s. 6d. per lb., for Household use; Fine Congou, 2s.; and Choice Souchong, 2s. 6d., for Family and the Drawing-room. Packed in tins of the lib., and 2s lb., and chests of 50 lb. and 2s lb. Samples by cont on application.

E. LAZENBY & SON, Tea Merchants, 6, Edwards-street, portman-square, London, W.

FIELD'S "WHITE PARAFFINE" SOAP, a combination of the purest Soap with trebly refined white lid Paraffine, in Tablets, 3d. and 1e, is exquisitely refuned, aparts a grateful softness and supplemess to the hands, and teris a cooling influence on the skin peculiar to itself. See may on each Tablet and Wrapper. Wholesale—

J. C. & J. FIELD, 36, UPPER MARSH, Lambeth, S.

FIELD'S "UNITED KINGDOM" SOAP. (Registered.)

This beautiful Soap is made in six varieties, viz., Cherry, whit and brown Windsor, lavender, honey, and glycerine, each table blaation of colour, form, and fragrance entirely unique. Price & per Tablet. See the Name on each. Wholesale with the J. C. & J. FIELD. 38, UPPER MARSH, Lambeth, S.

HARVEY'S SAUCE.—CAUTION.—The lo observe that each Bottle bars the well-known label, sizned "Elizabeth Lazenby." This label is protected by perpetual in-latelon in Chancery of the 9th July, 1898, and without it none

as or genume.

E. LAZENBY & SON, of 6, EDWARDS-STREET, Portmanguare, London, as Sole Proprietors of the receipt of Harrey
Sauce, are compelled to give this caution, from the fact that their
labels are closely imitated with a view to deceive purchasers.

Sold by all respectable Grocers, Drugststs and Olmens.

E LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES

LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES and CONDIMENTS.

E. LAZENBY & SON, Sole Proprietors of the celebrated Receipts and Manufacturers of the PICKLES, SAUCES and CONDIMENTS so long and favourably distinguished by their name, are compelled to caution the public against the inferior preparations which are put up and labelled in close imitation of their goods, will a view to unistend the public. Consumers having difficulty will be upon the public of the p

SAUCE.—LEA & PERRINS.—SAUCE.

THE "WORDESTERSHIRE,"

"Pronounced by Connoiseurs."

"Pronounced by Connoiseurs."

"It is use improve a spectice of digestion,

UNRIVALIED FOR FIGURACY AND PLAYOUR.

BEWARE of IMITATIONS.

TO avoid which, see the Names,

LEA & PERRINS, on all bottles and labels.

Ask for "LEA & PERRINS" SAUCE.

Agents—CROSSE & BLACKWELL, London, and sold by all Dealers in Sauces throughout the World.

H. J. & D. NICOLL, Tailors to the Queen,
Royal Family, and the Courts of Europe.

LONDON [114, 116, 118, 129, Regent-street; and
'22, Cornhill.

MANCHESTER.—19, Mosley-street.
Livempool.—50, Bold-street.

Messrs. NICOLL'S CURRENT LIST of PRICES.

SPECIALITIES in OVERCOATS for GENTLEMEN. Pilot Cloths, 25s., 42s. and 52s. 6d.; Melton Cloths, 42s., 52s. 6d. and 63s.; Beaver Witney Cloth, 31s. 6d., 42s., 63s.; Treble Milled Cloth for Driving, 105s., 115s. 6d.; Real Fur Seal, lined Silk, 24 guineas; Fur Beaver, lined Silk, 84s.; Quilted, 126s.

SPECIALITIES in OVERCOATS for BOYS.

Frieze Cloth, 4 years of age, 15s. 6d.; 6 years, 17s.; 8 years, 18s. 6d.; 10 years, 29s.; 12 years, 21s. 6d.; 14 years, 23s.; 16 years, 24s. 6d. Melton, Pilot, Beaver, or Witney Clothes, 4 years of age, 23s. 6d.; 6 years, 24s. 6d.; 6 years, 26s. 6d.; 10 years, 26s. 6d.; 11 years, 26s. 6d.; 6 years, 26s. 6d.; 6 years, 26s. 6d.; 6 years, 26s. 6d.; 6 years, 26s. 6d.

SPECIALITIES in JACKETS for LADIES.

L'Élégante, made of real fur seal, fur beaver cloths, and other suitable woblen fabries, exquisitely shaped, and made with the same superior finish as is so well known in their celebrated Paletots for Gentlemen.

Garments are kept for immediate use, or made to measure at a few hours' notice.

L. J. & D. NICOLL, Merchant Clothiers.

OSLER'S CRYSTAL GLASS CHANDE-LIERS,
Wall Lights and Lustres for Gas and Candle Lamps,
CHANDELIERS in Bronse and Ormolu, Moderator.
TABLE GLASS of all hinds.
ORNAMENTAL GLASS, English and Foreign.
Mess, Export, and Furnishing Orders promptly executed.
All Articles marked in plain figures.

45. OXFORD-STREET, W.

Manufactory and Show Rooms—BROAD-STREET, Birmingham Established 1807.

FRY'S CARACCAS COCOA.

FRY'S CARACCAS COCOA owes its peculiarly fine flavour and especial ex-cellence to the celebrated Caraccas Nut, and other choice growths of Cocoa with which it is prepared.

FRY'S will prove to persons under Homeopathic treatment, as well as to others in delicate health, a valuable and favourite article of diet. COCOA

OLONG TEA, 3s. per lb., fine new season's, of Very brisk, delicate flavour, for mixing with strong, rough and fine Congous, at 2s. 6d. and 3s. Samples of the Teas by post if desired, and General Priced Catalogue, E. LAZENBY & SON, Tea and Coffee Merchants, 6, EDWARDS-STREET, Port-man-equare, London, W.

MRS. S. A. ALLEN'S WORLD'S

MORLD'S

WORLD'S

WIRESTORE Grey or Fuded Hair to its youthful colour

IT will cause Hair to grow on Bald Spots.

IT will promote luxuriant growth.

FALLING Hair is immediately checked.

THIN Hair thickened.

BALDNESS prevented.

IT contains neither oil nor dye.

In large Bottles, price Six Shillings.

Sold by most Chemists and Perfumers.

Depôt, 268, HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS in use the last Sixty-eight years for INDIGESTION. In Boxes at 1s. 14d., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS
in use the last Sixty-eight years for
BILIOUS AFFECTIONS. In Boxes at 1s. 14d., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS pills the set the last Sixty-eight years for LIVER COMPLAINTS.
In Boxes at 1a. 1;d., 2s. 6t., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS OLDEST PATENT MEDICINE. In Boxes at 1s. 1\(\frac{1}{2}\)d., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

CHUBB'S NEW PATENT SAFES, steel-lated with diagonal bolts, to resist wedges, drills, and fire. Lists of Prices, with 120 Illustrations, of all sizes and qualities, of Chubb's Safes, Strong-room Doors, and Looks, sent free by CHUBB's SON, 57, 5t. Paul's Churchyard, Londom.

PARTRIDGE & COOPER. MANUFACTURING STATIONERS,

192, Fleet-street (corner of Chancery-lane). Carriage paid to the Country on Orders exceeding 20s.

NOTE PAPER, Cream or Blue, 38., 48., 58., and 68. per ream. ENVELOPES, Cream or Blue, 48. 6d., 58. 6d., & 68. 6d. per 1,000. The "TEMPLE ENVELOPE," high inner flap, 18. per 100. STRAW PAPER-Improved quality, 2s. 6d. per ream. FOOLSCAP, 6a, 6d, per ream.

BLACK BORDERED NOTE, 4s. per ream.

BLACK BORDERED NOTE, 4s. per ream.
BLACK BORDERED ENVELOPES, 1s. per 100—(Super thick).
The New Cream Wore "CLUB HOUSE" NOTE, introduced and perfected by P. & C. 5 quires for 2s. 6d.
COLOURED STAMPING (Relief) reduced to 1s. per 100.
Polished Steel Crest Dies engraved from 5s. Monograms, two letters, from 5s.; three letters, from 7s. Address Dies from 3s.
SERMON PAPER, plain, 4s. per ream; Ruled ditto, 4s. 6d.
SCHOOL STATIONERY supplied on the most liberal terms.
Price-List of Paper Fuelpore, Inkstands, Stationer; Cabinets. Price-List of Paper Envelopes, Inkstands, Stationery Cabinets, Postage Scales, Writing Cases, Albums, &c., post free. (Established 1841.)

By Royal Command.

METALLIC PEN MAKER TO THE QUEEN.

JOSEPH GILLOTT respectfully directs the attention of the Commercial Public, and of all who use Steel Pens, to the incomparable excellence of his productions, which, for Quality of Material, Easy Action, and Great Durability will ensure universal preference.

They can be obtained, Retail, of every Dealer in the World; Wholesale, at the Works, Graham-street, Birmingham; 91, Johnstreet, New York; and at 37, Gracechurch-street, London.

WRIGHT & MANSFIELD,
DECORATORS, UPHOLSTERERS and CABINET
MAKERS.

Only Gold Medal 1867; First Prize Medal 1862. Special Designs prepared on request. 3, Great Portland-street, Oxford-street, W.

ANDLES.

ASK FOR FIELD'S PATENT SELF-FITTING CANDLES. Safety, Economy, and Cleanliness combined. Price 1s. per lb. upwards.

These machines were the First made and Patented in England, and ever since 1846 have maintained their pre-eminence. They are adapted for Manufacturing and for Domestic purposes, and runge in the control of the contro

1, CHEAPSIDE, E.C., and REGENT-CIRCUS, OXFORD-STREET, LONDON, W.

TASY CHAIRS, COUCHES, and SOFAS,
THE BEST MADE.
300 different shapes conactatly on view for selection and immediate delivery. Easy Chairs made to any shape on approval.
FILMER & SON, Upholsterers,
BI and 33. BERNERS-STREET, Oxford-street, W.;
Pactory 34 and 35, CHARLES-STREET.
An Illustrated Catalogue post free.

METCALFE, BINGLEY & CO.'S New Pat-tern TOOTH BRUSHES, and Penetrating unbleached Hair Brushes, Improved Flesh and Cloth Brushes, genuine Smyrna Sponges, and every description of Brush, Comb and Perfumery. The Tooth Brushes search between the divisions of the Teeth-the bristles do not come loose. Metcalfe's celebrateed that the Tooth Fowder, 22s per box.—Address Blain, OXFORD-STREET.

DAINLESS DENTISTRY.—Patented System.

—The ARTIFICIAL TEETH supplied by Messrs. LEWIN MOSELY & SONS are universally acknowledged to be the only true substitutes for nature, by which can be reached to the theory of the control of th

INDIGESTION.

NORTON'S CAMOMILE PILLS.
GENTLE APERIENT and a POWERFUL TONIC.
Sold Everywhere, in Bottles, 1s. 1/2d., 2s. 9d. and 11s.

HEALTH RESTORED by DU BARRY'S
FOOD to the stomach, nerves, lungs, and liver, curing
dyspepsia (indigestion), constipation, diarrhea, acidity, palpitation, skeplessness, doblity, wasting, cough, asthma, fevers, consumption, low spirits, 60,000 annual cures which had one to be conmedicine, including that of the press of dyspepsia, No. 62,316.
The Marchioness de Brchau, of seven years indescribable agony
from dyspepsia, nervousness, low spirits, liver disorder, and wasting away.—Time at 1s. 1cd.; 11b., 2s. 0d.; 121b., 2s., 2s. 12b.
Du Barry & Co. 77, Regent-street, London; also are conorder of the control o

Oxford-street.

IMPORTANT CAUTION.—Beware of the many unsavoury and more than sloppy imitations to which, without authority, Baron Liebig's name is most audaciously attached.

No

This Corporation of the Corporat

Ro

T

A PU

H Second Resider Dr. And ot

Two.

 $\overline{\mathrm{H^{\scriptscriptstyle 1}}}$

Answe Kelly,

prepar by a S Honot

PR

Fauls, PUPI School

University Sin the and I other London

H

Class Esq.; Trave Heim Cave The The

Pro to the

A French Draw given Susse

IT

Next Liter at N W.— to Si

Senh R Est femina a sju Por Berna Peel

SECONDHAND PIANOFORTES.

CHAPPELL &

Have Pianofortes by Broadwood, Erard, Collard, Chappell, and various other Makers, which have been hired for one or more seasons, nearly as good as new.

SECONDHAND PIANOFORTES BY ERARD.

CHAPPELL & CO. have now a large Stock, nearly new, just returned from hire, at very low prices.

SECONDHAND PIANOFORTES BY BROADWOOD & CO.

CHAPPELL & CO. have an immense assortment of various kinds of Secondhand Pianofortes by the above favourite Makers, at greatly reduced prices.

SECONDHAND PIANOFORTES BY COLLARD & COLLARD.

CHAPPELL & CO. have a large Stock of Collard's Pianofortes, just returned from hire, considerably below the original prices.

CHAPPELL'S MUSICAL MAGAZINE

OF

VOCAL AND PIANOFORTE MUSIC.

(Registered for Transmission Abroad.)

Edited by EDWARD F. RIMBAULT.

Sixty-eight Numbers of this Popular Magazine are now ready. A New Number is added to the Series on the First of every Month.

Pianoforte Music.

- Pianoforte Music.

 10. Nine Pianoforte Picces, by Brinley Richards.

 11. Six Pianoforte Picces, by Wallaco.

 12. Nine Pianoforte Picces, by Wallaco.

 13. Nine Pianoforte Picces, by Wallaco.

 14. Nine Pianoforte Picces, by Osborne and Lindahl.

 15. Favourite Airs from 'The Messish.' 'Arranged for the Pianoforte.

 16. Nine Pianoforte Picces, by Ascher and Goria.

 17. Twenty-fire Juvenile Picces for the Pianoforte.

 18. Christy Minstrel Album, for Pianoforte alone.

 18. Fifty Operatic Airs. Arranged for the Pianoforte.

 19. One Hundred Nish Melodies. Arranged for the Pianoforte.

 19. One Hundred Welsh and English Melodies. Arranged for the Pianoforte.

 19. Tauut, for the Pianoforte, with the Story in Letter-press.

 January Number, 198.

 19. Meyerbeer's 'Africaine,' for the Pianoforte. March Number.

 19. Nine National Airs, by Brinley Richards, for the Pianoforte.

 18. Recollections of Handel, for the Pianoforte. Ju'y Number.

 19. 'La Belle Heiten,' for the Pianoforte. September Number.

Dance Music.

- Dance Music.

 7. Ten Sets of Quadrilles, by Charles D'Albert, &c.

 8. Forty Polkas, by Charles D'Albert, Julies, Koenig, &c.

 9. Firty Valses, by D'Albert, Gung'l, Lanner, Strauss, Labitsky, &c.

 25. D'Albert's Galops, Mazurkas, &c.

 27. Five Sets of Quadrilles as Duets, by Charles D'Albert.

 34. Christmas, Album of Dance Music, consisting of Quadrilles,

 73. Standard Dance Music, comprising 72 Country Dances, Hornpipes, Reels, Jigs, &c.

 28. Fashionable Dance Book, consisting of Quadrilles, Valses,

 40. Yolkas, Galops, Schottisches, &c.

 40. Yolkas, Galops, Schottisches, &c.

 58. Thirty-two Polkas and Galops, by D'Albert, &c.

Christy Minstrel Songs.

- 22. Twenty-one Christy and Buckley Minstrel Melodies.
 35. Voesl Christy Minstrel Album.
 39. Christy Minstrel Song Book.
 48. Christy Minstrel Songs (Fourth Selection).
 49. Christy Minstrel Songs (Fifth Selection).
 50. Christy Minstrel Songs (Sixth Selection).
 51. Christy Minstrel Songs (Syrath Selection).

Church Services.

52. Popular Church Services (First and Second Selection).
53. Popular Church Services (Third and Fourth Selection).
54. Popular Church Services (Fifth and Sixth Selection).

Vocal Duets.

13. Twelve Popular Duets for Soprano and Contralto Voices.
16. Twelve Sacred Duets.

- Songs, Ballads, &c.

- Songs, Ballads, &c.

 1. Thirteen Songs, by M. Raife,
 2. Ten Songs, by the Hon. Mrs. Norton.
 3. Ten Songs, by Walles,
 4. Ten Songs, by Walles,
 4. Ten Songs, by Mozart, with Italian and English Words.
 14. Ten Songs, by Schubert,
 15. Eighteen of Moore's Irish Melodies.
 15. Twelve Songs, by Verdi and Flotow.
 21. Thirteen Fopular Songs, by the most Popular Composers.
 25. Time Revers's Fopular Songs.
 25. Twelve Songs, by Mrs. Arkwright, the Hon. Mrs.
 26. Juvenile Vocal Album. containing Songs, Duets, and Trios.
 26. Twenty Sea Songs, by Dibdin, &c.

Songs, Ballads, &c.

- 47. Thirteen Standard Songs of Shakespeare.
 51. Twenty-four Fopular Scotch Songs (First Selection).
 56. Mr. Sautley's Popular Songs.
 69. Twenty-four Old English Ditties. February Number, 188.
 62. Twelve Songs by Benedict and Arthur Sullivan. April Num

- Twelve Songs by Benedict and Arthur Sullivan.
 Sullivant Songs with Choruses. June Numbe.
 Susteen New Christy's Songs with Choruses. June Numbe.
 1988.
 Suxteen New Christy's Songs with Choruses. June Number.
 1988.
 Sixteen Operatic Songs, by various Composers. Octobe
 Number, 1888.

Sacred Vocal Music.

- 5. Twelve Sacred Songs, by John Barnett, George Barker, & Hon. Mrs. Norton, Charles Glover, &c. 6. Twelve Songs, by Handel. Edited by G. A. Macfarren. 43. Hymns for the Christian Seasons.

Beethoven's Sonatas.

- 12. Beethoven's Sonatas. Edited by Charles Hallé. (No. 1) Containing Sonatas Nos. 1 and 2 complete.

 13. Beethoven's Sonatas. Edited by Charles Hallé. (No. 1) Containing Sonata Nos. 3 of Op. 2, and Sonata Op. 7 cesplete.

 14. Beethoven's Sonatas. Edited by Charles Hallé. (No. 1) Containing the Sonatas Nos. 1 and 2 of Op. 10.

 15. Beethoven's Sonatas. Edited by Charles Hallé. (No. 1) Containing the Sonatas Nos. 1 and 2 of Op. 10.

 16. Beethoven's Sonatas. Edited by Charles Hallé. (No. 1) Containing the Sonata Nos. 1 and 5 of Op. 10. and the Sonatas. Pathetique Sonatas. Edited by Charles Hallé. (No. 1) Beethoven's Sonatas. Edited by Charles Hallé. (No. 1) Containing Sonata Nos. 1 and 5 of Op. 14.

 17. Beethoven's Sonatas. Edited by Charles Hallé. (No. 1) Containing Sonata Op. 20 and Sonata Op. 20, with the celebrated Funeral March.

The Whole of the Songs are printed with Pianoforte Accompaniments.

Price ONE SHILLING each Number, or post free for 1s. 2d., or three Numbers for 3s. 4d.; to be had of all Music and Book-sellers in the Kingdom, and of

CHAPPELL & CO. 50, NEW BOND-STREET, LONDON, W.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 29, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C. Printed by James Holmes, at No. 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, in the parish of St. Andrew, in the county of Middlesex; and published by John Francis, 20, Wellington-street, in said county. Publisher, at 20, Wellington-street aforesaid. Agents: for Scotland, Mesers. Bell & Bradfate, Edinburgh:—for Irranad, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, October 17, 1868.